

J O U R N A L

OF THE

One Hundred Seventy Third

ANNUAL COUNCIL

Volume II

AND

DIRECTORY OF THE

DIOCESE OF TEXAS

The Woodlands, TX

February 26, 2022

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

The Most Reverend Michael B. Curry, Presiding Bishop & Primate

Ms. Gay Clark Jennings, President of the House of Deputies

OFFICERS OF THE SEVENTH PROVINCE

President: The Rt. Rev. Larry. Benfield, Diocese of Arkansas

VP: The Rev. Victoria Heard, Diocese of Dallas

Treasurer: The Rev. Jim McDonald, Diocese of Arkansas

Secretary: Jo Ann Rachele, Diocese of Northwest Texas

DIOCESE OF TEXAS

DIOCESAN OFFICE: 1225 Texas Avenue; Houston, Texas 77002-3504

Texas was administered as a Foreign Mission from 1838 to 1845, being visited by Bishop Polk of Louisiana and Bishop Freeman of Arkansas. When Texas became a state of the union in 1845, it continued under the care of Bishop Freeman.

The Diocese of Texas was organized in 1849 and continued under Bishop Freeman's care until Bishop Gregg was consecrated. The original diocese, comprising the whole state, was divided in 1874. Since that time, the Diocese of Texas has been made up of the 57 counties of southeast and east Texas, viz: that portion of the State of Texas lying south of the northern line of the counties of Lampasas, Coryell, McLennan, Limestone, Freestone, Anderson, Smith, Gregg, and Marion, and east of the western line of the counties of Matagorda, Colorado, Fayette, Bastrop, Travis, Burnet, and Lampasas.

Population:

1970-4,103,046; 1980-5,582,119; 1990-6,497,200; 2000-8,182,990; 2010-10,098,913 Sq. Miles: 49,489

Bishops:

1859–1893	Alexander Gregg (65). (1859)
1893–1928	George Herbert Kinsolving (162). (Coadjutor 1892)
1928–1955	Clinton S. Quin (297). (Coadjutor 1918)
1955–1964	John Elbridge Hines (461). (Coadjutor 1945)
1955–1972	Frederick Percy Goddard (537). (Suffragan)
1956–1960	James Parker Clements (544). (Suffragan)
1964–1975	Scott Field Bailey (604). (Suffragan)
1965–1980	J. Milton Richardson (611). (Diocesan)
1976–1985	Roger Howard Cilley. (710) (Suffragan)
1980–1995	Maurice M. Benitez (747) (Diocesan, Retired)
1982–1989	Gordon T. Charlton, Jr. (770). (Suffragan, Retired)
1985–1992	Anselmo Carral (686). (Assistant)
1989–1999	William E. Sterling (845). (Suffragan)
1995–2003	Claude E. Payne (884). (Coadjutor 1993, Retired)
1995–2003	Leopoldo J. Alard (908). (Suffragan)
1999–2000	Gordon T. Charlton (770). (Assisting)
2000–2003	James B. Brown (711). (Assisting)
2003–2009	Don Wimberly (789). (Diocesan, Retired)
2003–2011	Rayford B. High (988). (Suffragan, Retired)
2006–2019	Dena A. Harrison (1,009). (Suffragan)
2009–	C. Andrew Doyle (1,033). (Diocesan)
2012–	Jeff W. Fisher (1,068), (Suffragan)
2017–	Héctor F. Monterroso (Assistant)
2019–	Kathryn M. Ryan (Suffragan)

**JOURNAL OF THE 173rd ANNUAL COUNCIL (2022)
VOLUME II**

And

DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

COUNCIL MINUTES.....	1
APPENDIX A – DIOCESAN MISSIONS AND PARISHES REPORT & MOTIONS REPORT –.....	7
APPENDIX B – BISHOP’S COUNCIL ADDRESS	17
APPENDIX C – TREASURER’S REPORT – LINDA RILEY MITCHELL.....	21
APPENDIX D - NECROLOGY	28
REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2022 (173 RD) COUNCIL	40
LAY DELEGATES/ALTERNATES PRESENT AT THE 173 RD COUNCIL	42
CANONICAL CLERGY PRESENT AT THE 173 RD COUNCIL.....	49
CLERGY FROM OTHER DIOCESES LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN EDOT PRESENT AT THE 173 RD COUNCIL	51
CANONICAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED	52
REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2023 (174 TH) COUNCIL.....	52
CONFIRMATIONS AND RECEPTIONS: TEN-YEAR COMPARISON	55
2021 FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	56
2022 DIOCESAN ASSESSMENTS	59
2022 DIOCESAN BUDGET	66
STATISTICAL REPORTS.....	77

DIRECTORY

DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS	102
STANDING COMMITTEE	105
THE EXECUTIVE BOARD	105
NOMINATIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ON MOTION OF THE BISHOP AND ELECTIONS.....	106
COLLEGES AND SPECIAL CHAPELS, WITH MISSIONERS	119
SCHOOLS (INSTITUTIONS OF THE DIOCESE).....	120
CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE IN CANONICAL ORDER	121
CLERGY CHANGES IN 2021/2022	126

CLERGY LICENSED TO OFFICIATE 127

FORMER, HISTORIC, & COMBINED CONGREGATIONS 129

CHURCHES OF THE DIOCESE, WITH OFFICERS..... 132

DIRECTORY OF CANONICALLY RESIDENT CLERGY 206

SURVIVING SPOUSES OF CLERGY 270

DIRECTORY OF LICENSED CLERGY..... 275

DIRECTORY OF STUDENTS/SEMINARIANS..... 284

DIOCESAN STAFF CONTACT INFORMATION 290

ADDITIONAL ADDRESSES AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS 292

COUNCIL MINUTES

SESSION ONE OF THE 173rd ANNUAL COUNCIL OF THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS FEBRUARY 25 & 26, 2022

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 2022 THE HOLY EUCHARIST

The 173rd Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas began on Friday evening at 7 o'clock, February 25, 2022, with a celebration of the Holy Eucharist in The Woodlands Waterway Marriot Town Center. The Right Reverend C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop of Texas, was the celebrant of the liturgy. Bishop Doyle was joined by Bishops Suffragan Fisher and Ryan and by Bishop Monterroso. Bishop Assistant. Bishop Doyle was assisted at the altar by Deacons Janet F. Halstead and Albert Melis, preacher at the liturgy was The Right Rev. Gretchen Rehberg, Bishop of Spokane.

A reception followed the Eucharist.

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 2022 BUSINESS SESSION

On Saturday morning, February 26 at 8:30 in the Town Center Hall of the Woodlands Convention Center, the 173rd Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas Council was called to order by the Bishop, the Right Rev. C. Andrew Doyle. The Bishop announced that he had placed a copy of the Bible on the rostrum open to John 12:20-26. The Bishop announced that he had appointed the Reverend Elizabeth Holden as Chaplain of the 173rd Council. The Bishop requested Chaplain Holden read the selection from John and to lead the Council in prayer. The Council delegates were then asked to participate at their tables in the Indaba Bible Study of the selection.

A review of the online voting system was undertaken.

The Bishop announced that there were 372 lay Delegates and 213 clergy delegates registered and asked the Secretary to help organize for business. To establish a quorum, the Secretary asked all clergy present to stand. One delegate from each congregation was then asked to stand. The Secretary then certified that a quorum was present.

Beginning the report of credentials, the Secretary moved that all licensed clergy who function as heads of congregations and those who are licensed as assisting clergy or on the staff of Diocesan institutions, be admitted to Council with seat and voice but without vote. The motion was seconded. On a voice vote, the Bishop declared the motion adopted.

The Secretary announced that there were no congregations in arrears on their assessments to the Church Pension Fund or on their Diocesan Assessment. There were a few congregations that have not yet filed their Parochial Reports. The Bishop stated that he has good word that they are going to do that. Lastly, all pensions have been paid.

The Bishop announced the appointment of the following as college Delegates: The Episcopal

Church at Rice University: Isabel Scott and Lila Grainer; Austin Canterbury: Grace Terrell and Emily Lawitz; Central Canterbury: Ruth Ann Sonam and Brenda Hill; The Episcopal Church at Stephen F. Austin State University: Gabrielle Johnson and Katie Wilsey; Northeast Canterbury: Delaney Shew and Ransom Jarvis; Houston Canterbury: Jeremy Clark and Sam Kuo; The Episcopal Church at am Houston State University: Cailan Shelton and Nay Redie; NW Canterbury & The Episcopal Church at Prairie View A&M: Abby Spicer; The Episcopal Church at Prairie View A&M: James Fearon and Shadiamon Bain.

The Bishop announced the appointment of the following as members of the Youth Ministry of the Diocese (and as such, entitled to one Delegate from each Convocation, with seat, voice, and vote): Austin Convocation: Brooks Johnson, All Saint, Austin; Galveston Convocation: Eli Vrubel, Grace, Alvin; Northeast Convocation: Jimmy Tollett, St. Francis, Tyler; Northwest Convocation: Abigail Zimmerman, St. Alban's, Waco; San Jacinto Convocation: Alexander Colby, Trinity, the Woodlands; West Harris Convocation: Meagan Schaefer, Church of the Holy Apostle, Katy.

The Secretary announced that the Credentials Report was concluded. The Bishop then announced that the 173rd Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas was organized for business.

The Bishop announced that he had appointed Lee Woodward as Parliamentarian to the 173rd Council and that David Harvin was present as Chancellor of the Diocese.

The Chair of the Committee for Dispatch of Business presented the Special Rules of procedure (as printed in the Order of Business booklet) and moved their adoption. There being no discussion or objection, the motion was adopted by a two-thirds standing vote. The Committee Chair then moved the adoption of the Council's Order of Business (as printed in the Order of Business booklet). There being no discussion or objection, the motion was adopted on a voice vote.

The Secretary announced that there was no unfinished business from the 172nd Council and certified that the minutes of that Council to be a true and accurate record of the proceeding of the 172nd Council. The Bishop attested to the validity of the minutes of the 172nd Council.

The Bishop announced that there were no Council Committees with vacancies that needed to be filled.

The Rev. Canon Joann Saylor reported on Diocesan Missions and Parishes (a full copy of her report may be found herein as **Appendix A**). In accordance with Title III, Section 1.4 of the Canons of the Diocese of Texas, Bishop Doyle established two new Fellowships: St. Cecilia's Episcopal Church, Round Top, and Iglesia Episcopal El Buen Pastor, Waco. The motion was made that these two and all other previously established Fellowships be entitled to one Lay Delegate and may be seated at this Council with voice but without vote. The motion was adopted on a voice vote.

In accordance with Title III, Section 5.5, the motion was made that the former missional community known as Grace Episcopal Church, Houston be admitted as a parish in union with this Council and that their lay delegate be seated with voice and vote. The motion was adopted on a voice vote, and the report was concluded.

Bishop Doyle gave his address to Council (a full copy of his address may be found herein as

Appendix B).

Following the Bishop's address, a pre-recorded video highlighting the Thomas Cain Fund as it relates to the Racial Justice Initiative was presented. A short break was declared.

Following the break, the Rev. Lisa Neilson, Chair of the Committee for Nominations, presented the report of that Committee. Nominated for Treasurer was Linda Riley Mitchell. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for Secretary of the Diocese was the Rev. Canon Marcea E. Paul. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. As there were no other candidates for the Office of Treasurer, Linda Riley Mitchell was elected on a voice vote. As there were no other candidates for the Office of Secretary, Marcea E. Paul was elected on a voice vote.

Nominated for the Standing Committee, Clergy Order (elect 1) were: the Rev. Canon Simón Bautista Betances (Christ Church Cathedral, Houston), the Rev. Bill Carroll (Trinity, Longview), and the Rev. Mike Stone (St. Thomas the Apostle, Nassau Bay). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for the Standing Committee, Lay Order (elect 1) were: Debbie Allensworth (St. Andrew's, Pearland), and Vyonne Carter Johnson (Grace, Houston). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for the Executive Board, Clergy Order (elect 2) were: the Rev. Janssen Gutierrez (San Mateo, Houston), the Rev. Ralph Morgan (Calvary, Richmond), the Rev. James Pevehouse (St. Mark's, Beaumont), the Rev. Roy Varghese (Good Shepherd Indian, Stafford), and the Rev. Wendy Wilkinson (Christ the King, Houston). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for the Executive Board, Lay Order (elect 3) were: Michael Bullington (Christ Church Cathedral, Houston) Joyce Davis (St. Paul's, Katy), William R. (Bob) Parkey, Jr., (St. Martin's, Houston), Cindy Roper (St. Thomas the Apostle, Nassau Bay), Frecia Todd (St. Paul's/San Pablo, Houston), and Debra Waltz-Reasonover (St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for Trustee of the Church Corporation (elect 1) were: Andrea Shiloh (Hope, Houston), the Rev. Sean Steele, (St. Isidore, Spring), and Helen Toombs (Palmer Memorial, Houston). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for Lay Trustee of the University of the South (elect 1) were: Catherine Foster (St. Mark's, Houston), Halford Haskell (Grace, Georgetown). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. The report of the Committee was concluded.

A report on the procedure to be followed on balloting was made by the Rev. Madeline Hawley and the Rev. Korey Wright. Before the vote was taken, the Chaplain led the Council in prayer. The first ballot was then taken.

Another pre-recorded video highlighting the work of the Talbot Fund was presented and the Bishop shared the work of the scholarship fund committees through the Racial Justice Initiative.

Maria Boyce, chair of the Committee on Constitution and Canons presented the report (a full report of the Committee may be found in Volume 1 of the Journal of this Council). There was one new proposed amendment to the diocesan Constitution, which was presented for a first reading at our last in-person Council in February 2020. This was a proposed amendment to Article 2, Section 2.5, which relates to a Parish or Mission covering the costs of its lay delegates to attend Council. On behalf of the Committee on Constitutions and Canons, Maria Boyce presented the proposed amendment to Article 2 of the Constitution for a second reading and moved that the amendment be adopted. The amendment was adopted on a voice vote. The Committee report was concluded.

The report of the Committee on Resolutions introduced the “Courtesy Resolutions.” The resolutions were moved and adopted *en masse*. The complete list of these resolutions may be found in Volume I of this Journal.

Elena Marks reported on the work of the Episcopal Health Foundation (EHF). Elena’s presentation ended with the announcement of her retirement as President and CEO of (EHF) at the end of 2022.

The Rev. Madeline Hawley presented the results of the First Ballot. For the Standing Committee, Lay, Vyonne Carter-Johnson was elected. For the Standing Committee, Clergy, the Reverend Simón Bautista Betances was elected. For the Executive Board, Lay, Cindy Roper and Frecia Todd were elected; there will be a runoff for the third position between Michael Bullington and William R. (Bob) Parkey Jr. For the Executive Board, Clergy, There will be a runoff between Reverends Janssen Gutierrez, James Pevehouse, Roy Varghese and Wendy Wilkinson. For the Church Corporation, there will be a runoff between Sean Steele and Helen Toombs. For the position of Sewanee Trustee, Lay, Catherine Foster was elected.

The Chaplain led the Council in Noonday Prayers remembering those departed this life since the 172nd Council who had been Delegates to previous Councils and those who had served the Diocese as clergy. The complete Necrology lists may be found in **Appendix D**.

The Bishop declared a 1-hour recess for lunch.

Following lunch, Canon Saylor introduced new communities of the Diocese. The Great Commission

Bell is rung at Diocesan Councils to celebrate new Fellowships, Missions, and Parishes.

Representatives of the three newest Fellowships were invited to ring the bell: the Rev. Brin Bon, Vicar, and members of Incarnation Episcopal, and the Rev. Oscar Huerta, Vicar, and members of the congregation of Iglesia Episcopal El Buen Pastor, Waco; the Rev. Bill Miller, Vicar, and the congregation of St. Cecilia’s Episcopal Church, Round Top; and the Rev. Scott Painter, Rector, and members of the former mission congregation approved for parish status at this Council and now known as Grace Episcopal Church.

The Rev. Canon Kellaura Johnson introduced a video of the clergy new to the Diocese.

Linda Mitchell, Treasurer of the Diocese, presented the 2021 Treasurer’s Report. A full copy of the report may be found in **Appendix C**.

The 2022 Diocesan budget was presented by Bette Lehmberg. On behalf of the Executive Boards, the Treasurer then moved the adoption of this budget. The motion was adopted on a voice vote.

The Treasurer presented the 2021 audit report for the Diocese and related foundations saying, “The 2021 Financial Statements for our Diocese and the related foundations received ‘clean’ audit reports, along with notes from the auditors that no material weaknesses in our internal controls were found.”

The Rev. Madeline Hawley gave the results of the runoff ballot which were as follows: For the Executive Board, Lay, Michael Bullington was elected; for the Executive Board, Clergy, the Revs Roy Varghese and Wendy Wilkinson were elected; for Trustee of the Church Corporation, The

Rev. Sean Steele was elected.

The Chaplain led the Council in a prayer of thanksgiving for those elected. The Treasurer moved that the offerings gathered at this Council be given to the Episcopal Diocese of North Dakota. With no discussion or objection, the motion was passed.

The Bishop announced elections on his Nomination (copies of which had been distributed electronically). There being no objection to the election of those nominated, they were declared elected.

A comprehensive Mission Amplification video was presented.

The Rev. Canon Christine Faulstich announced that the 174th Council of the Diocese of Texas would be held in Galveston on February 24-25, 2023.

The Bishop asked if there was any further business and the Secretary and Dispatch both responded “No.”

A prayer was offered by Chaplain Beth Holden and the delegates joined in singing the Doxology. The Bishop gave his benediction and Session One of the 173rd Council adjourned *sine die*.

**SESSION TWO OF THE 173rd ANNUAL COUNCIL OF
THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS
JUNE 9, 2022**

On June 9, 2022, Session Two of the 173rd Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas reconvened at 6 o'clock in the evening via Zoom Webinar. The Right Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop of Texas called the meeting to order with prayer.

The Rev. Korey Wright introduced the instructional video for the electronic voting platform. There were some technical difficulties with credentials and the voting platform.

With the help of Chancellor, David Harvin and the patience of Lay Delegates and Clergy, the bishop declared a quorum. We have full documentation to certify that there were 314 present in the Lay Order and 220 present in the Clergy Order and that the number of congregations represented by the Lay Order was 134.

The Rev. Bill Fowler, Chair of the Committee for Dispatch of Business, presented the Supplemental Special Rules of Order and Special Rules of Procedure. He followed by moving that the Supplemental Rules of Order be adopted as presented. With no discussion or objection, the motion was passed.

Dispatch then moved on behalf of the committee that the Order of Business (as provided electronically to all delegates) be approved. With no discussion or objection, the motion was passed.

The Bishop announced that there were two pieces of New Business (as presented in the information packets sent to each delegate) to be attended to. The first being the resolution to reunify with the Episcopal Church in North Texas. After discussion following the reading of the

resolution, the Rev. Patrick Miller rose to call the question. A vote was taken to end the debate and with no further discussion or objection, the motion was passed to reunify with North Texas: 526 votes for, 14 votes against.

The Bishop presented the second resolution which was for the bishop and Standing Committee to appoint a new bishop for the Northern Region. After discussion, Karl Griswold-Kuhn called the question to end debate. A vote was taken to end the debate and to move to the resolution. Without further discussion or objection, the motion was passed to appoint a bishop assistant: 480 votes for, 11 votes against.

The Bishop asked the Secretary to certify there was no further business to come before Council, and Dispatch to confirm that all was in order.

The Bishop expressed his gratitude to all for the hard work of all involved and for the patience of the delegates.

There being no further business, the Bishop offered a closing prayer, invited all to mute and sing the Doxology. The bishop gave his benediction and Session Two of the 173rd Council adjourned Sine Die.

Respectfully submitted,
The Rev. Canon Marcea E. Paul, Secretary

Appendix A – Diocesan Missions and Parishes Report

Appendix B – Bishop's Council Address

Appendix C -- Treasurer's Report

Appendix D -- Necrology

**APPENDIX A – DIOCESAN MISSIONS AND PARISHES REPORT & MOTIONS REPORT –
SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 2022**

DIOCESAN MISSIONS AND PARISHES REPORT

Canon Joann Saylor

I didn't expect to start another report by taking off my mask, but here we are again. Another year of hard learning, another year of loss, another year's worth of opportunity to reimagine. I feel all of those things, and maybe you do, too. Mission Amp lives in the both/and. Yes, we're tired of this, AND yes there is hope in this work God has given us. We've experienced the loss of beloved team members, AND we are hopeful about the gifts of our newest colleagues in our work. We grieve the loss of practices that don't work anymore, AND we embrace new ways of being church in the world. It's a messy time, AND much beautiful ministry begins with mess.

Last year this report was framed by the markers of vital congregations: they are adaptable, faithful, evangelistic, missional, generous, hospitable, collaborative, well-run, and willing to have hard conversations. We talked about the work the Mission Amplification team was doing to help congregations develop practices that made them stronger in those traits.

Nothing we've learned in the past year has changed our sense that those ways of being are essential. But it's a pretty long list, particularly for tired leaders. No church excels at all of them, of course, but no church could possibly be working on getting better at all them all of the time, either. So we encourage you to focus on what is most important and remember you are not working alone. By working together, we get to learn from each other and make the whole diocese and our communities healthier.

Something we've seen over and over is that good leadership is essential. To my clergy sisters and brothers I say that your leadership matters. The Mission Amp team is constantly curating resources from across the church and facilitating conversations among leaders to support mutual learning. We are always looking for the best of the best.

But I also want to say to my priest colleagues that it's not all about us. Thanks to the work of people like the Canon for Transitions, Kellaura Johnson, the Canon to the Ordinary, Christine Faulstich, and the regional bishops, priests come and go, as they should. And thanks to lay leaders, the work of the churches continues.

Healthy congregations have shifted from clergy-led to lay-led and clergy-supported. That's not just a change in language; it's a change to the underlying culture. Whether clergy are full-time, part-time, or provide only a sacramental presence on Sundays, it is the laypeople who are leading the work of the church.

Which means that developing and supporting lay leadership is always a major focus of our work. As we reported last year, in late 2020 we created the position of area missionary, whose work is to empower and equip the baptized to do the ministry of the church in an assigned geographical area. We began with Andrew Terry, a full-time missionary in the Central convocation, and William

LLana, a half-time missionary in the Southeast convocation, and we hope to expand this work further in 2022.

Andrew Terry

A year into this initiative, we are learning new ways to partner with congregations as they connect with each other and the neighbors in their communities. We have learned the value of deep listening to what our neighbors actually need rather than what we think they need. We call this practice “sitting a spell.” It came out of a recognition by a group of our lay leaders that sitting a spell was a necessary part of community work based on training from the Texas Rural Leadership Program.

Jim Kracht

For most of my life I was in a hurry. Since retirement, I have become more intentional about slowing the pace through early morning walks. On one of my routes, I encountered the same man several times; sitting on his front porch, reading the newspaper, drinking coffee. At 6:30 a.m. it took us a while to do more than grunt “mornin’”. One morning I stopped. We shared coffee and lives. One stop turned into weeks and years of coffee and talk. We soon realized that we had lived in the same town, but had very different experiences because of race, education, income. We lived in communities that were and are isolated by invisible walls. Our talks were tearing down some walls. Taking the time to “sit a spell” has given me new perspective on life and community. I am more passionate about my work toward social justice. I am more intentional in my walk with Jesus. My invitation to you is to take time to “sit a spell” and listen to other’s stories.

Beth Lawrence

For years, we worked to bridge the gap between families who were on our campus Monday through Friday at St. Thomas Early Learning Center and those who were worshipping at St. Thomas Church on Sunday mornings. It wasn’t until a staff person from the church began being an authentic presence at drop-off with the school families that we noticed more and more families from St. Thomas Early Learning Center school showing up to St. Thomas Church on Sunday mornings.

Aneya Elbert

And We learned it isn’t always the traditional programming, but instead an invitation to be part of a community. By listening to the families, we have a better idea of their needs and of the type of community they are searching to be a part of in Bryan/College Station. Young families want to walk into a place where their chaos is welcomed.

Canon Joann Saylor

The work of an area missionary sounds a lot like the work of a deacon, doesn’t it? While an area missionary is serving a broad geography, like an entire convocation, as an extension of the Mission Amp team, deacons around the diocese are also working to connect lay members of the congregations they serve to the needs of their local communities. We know the ministry of our

deacons is essential to congregational vitality as they fulfill their call to be the bridge between the church and our neighbors. When they dismiss us at the end of our liturgy, they charge us to go out and be the church outside our walls. And they help us discern how we might serve. Charlotte Love and Carol Peterson, deacons in the Central Convocation were an important part of this area mission work.

Charlotte Love

I am a deacon tethered to St. Philip's Episcopal in Hearne. I work with The Rev. Nandra Perry who is a bi-vocational vicar. I told her at the beginning of our partnership my presence would release her to shepherd the parish. She said if she was the shepherd, then I was the sheep dog. I think that's a good analogy of our relationship.

Working in Hearne has been a journey. The first three years I chose to live in public housing in Hearne to better understand the community. I went in thinking I understood poverty, but I soon learned my neighbors did not consider themselves poor. During my time in public housing, I experienced first-hand what it feels like to be stereotyped and not seen as a human being when someone thinking I was in need, tossed me a meal, and jumped back into their luxury vehicle to race off to do the next good deed.

As a parish, we have set our priority to be in relationship with those we walk with. When we deliver a meal, we know each person's name and even the dog's name. We have time for a chat and even to pray with them if they ask us to.

Concurrently, I'm working with Episcopal Health Foundation Transformation Out of Poverty cohort in Bryan/College Station to form a coalition with other faith communities and neighborhood partners. I learned in Hearne it takes a village to address hunger and poverty. I am looking forward to seeing this happen on a broader scale in Bryan/College Station.

Canon Joann Saylor

Diocesan staff and parish clergy play an important role in identifying and developing lay leaders, but well-formed, faithful lay leaders go on to raise up more. They replicate. The work the leaders do together is what we mean by lay-led and clergy supported ministry. The Vacation Bible School and summer camp projects started by San Mateo in Houston, for example, couldn't have ever gotten off the ground without clergy buy-in and participation, but it is the lay volunteers who are spending whole weeks of their time nurturing children and youth in the Christian faith. In 2021 they welcomed 25 children, and 30 volunteers (their 2020 all virtual VBS had more than 80 participants) from a number of Latino/Hispanic congregations for shared formation and fellowship.

Mariely Gutierrez

La Escuela Bíblica de Vacaciones, es un programa evangelístico dirigido mayormente a niños de Kindergarten a 5to grado. Le llamamos evangelístico porque el principal objetivo es presentar y enseñar, en medio de diversión, música, bailes, manualidades, cuentacuentos y juegos, el evangelio de Jesús a las vidas de los niños, y sembrar en ellos la semilla de la fe, que seguro germinará para bendecir sus vidas y sus familias. Poniendo en práctica nuestro texto lema:

“Instruye al niño/a en el camino correcto cuando sea pequeño, para que cuando sea grande no se aparte de él” (Proverbios 22:6).

En el año 2021, pese a los desafíos que todos enfrentamos por la pandemia mundial, la Iglesia Episcopal San Mateo llevó a cabo este programa en forma presencial, ya que el año anterior (2020) lo hicimos de manera virtual. Quisimos sacar a los niños/niñas de sus casas, ofreciéndoles un lugar seguro, siguiendo todos los protocolos de bioseguridad, para que los padres también se sintieran tranquilos. Este programa se realizó una semana completa en verano, y el último día, gracias al apoyo de varios patrocinantes, pudimos llevar a los niños/niñas al Museo de los Niños de Houston. Cuidamos cada detalle para darles la oportunidad a que tuvieran una experiencia maravillosa e inolvidable, y que estamos seguros les acompañará por el resto de sus vidas.

English Translation

Vacation Bible School is an evangelistic program aimed primarily at children from Kindergarten to 5th grade. We call it evangelistic because the main objective is to present and teach, in the midst of fun, music, dances, crafts, storytelling and games, the gospel of Jesus to the lives of children, and plant in them the seed of faith, which will surely germinate to bless their lives and their families. Putting into practice our motto bible verse: “Train children in the right way, and when old, they will not stray” (Proverbs 22:6).

In 2021, despite the challenges we all face due to the global pandemic, San Mateo Episcopal Church held this program in person, as the previous year (2020) we did it virtually. We wanted to get the children out of their homes, offering them a safe place, following all biosafety protocols, so that their parents also feel safe. This program ran for a full week in the summer, and on the last day, thanks to the support of several sponsors, we were able to take the children to the Children's Museum of Houston. We took care of every detail to give them the opportunity to have a wonderful and unforgettable experience that will surely accompany them for the rest of their lives.

Anthony Rodriguez

Our mission was to plant the seed of God's Word in the minds and hearts of the participants so that when they are older they could grow up to become the leaders of our church as well as devout Christians. Our mission does not stop there. From the hyper ecstatic teenagers walking through the halls of the church with the kids to the shy parents preparing the snacks, VBS only plants the seeds in children but waters the seeds already planted in each volunteer. We all learn and grow together. With meticulous planning and God's Grace we were able to plant a marvelous seed and memory in the lives of everyone who participated, with the focus that The Episcopal Church welcomes you.

Canon Joann Saylor

From time-to-time people will call young people “the future leaders of the church.” I am quick to jump in to say that children, youth, and young adults are leaders of the church already. Whether it's serving in worship, offering a stewardship reflection, or serving as delegates to Diocesan Council, the mission and ministry of the church is enlivened and renewed by the energy and imagination of new leaders.

Because we know that developing leadership in the church is a lifelong endeavor, a task force gathered in 2020 and 2021 to study best practices for confirmation that kept youth engaged. There was already a lot of great formation happening around the diocese, and the pandemic has encouraged us to learn new ways to do the ministry of discipleship. As congregations began regathering, the bishops resumed confirmations. The number of people affirming the commitment to the church made at their baptism is heartening. It's not just exciting but essential for new church plants as a means of gathering a community. In one visit to the Latino/Hispanic church plant in Waco, Bishop Kai Ryan confirmed 8 people and received 12.

The Rev. Oscar Huerta

El Evangelio de Marcos 4 nos relata la parábola del sembrador. Jesús nos enseña que el sembrador tirara la semilla en el camino, entre las piedras, entre espinos, y en buena tierra.

He sido enviado como un plantador de una nueva iglesia en Waco, Texas. He tirado la semilla en los lugares antes mencionados; el mensaje se ha proclamado en medio de la Pandemia Covid-19 y sus variantes. De todos es conocido los estragos que ha causado a la humanidad.

Sin embargo, Dios en su infinita bondad nos ha permitido que el mensaje de salvación haya sido escuchado por un grupo importante de personas.

Ellos han escuchado y aceptado el mensaje de salvación. He realizado tres bautismos, ocho primeras comuniones, y nueve personas fueron confirmadas, y doce recibidas.

Mi esperanza para esta nueva misión es que continúe creciendo en sabiduría y gracia en nuestro Señor Jesucristo, así como recibir el apoyo de nuestra Diócesis de Texas, para que estos nuevos miembros permanezcan firmes en nuestra querida Iglesia Episcopal.

English Translation

The Gospel of Mark 4 tells us the parable of the sower. Jesus teaches us that the sower will throw the seed on the road, on the rocky ground, among thorns, and on good soil.

I have been sent as a planter for a new church in Waco, Texas. I have thrown the seed in similar aforementioned places; the message has been proclaimed in the midst of the Covid-19 Pandemic and its variants. The havoc that it has caused humankind is known to all.

However, God in his infinite goodness has allowed the message of salvation to be heard by an important group of people.

They have heard and accepted the message of salvation. I have performed three baptisms, eight first communions, nine people were confirmed, and twelve received.

My hope for this new mission is that it will continue to grow in wisdom and grace in our Lord Jesus Christ, as well as receive the support of our Diocese of Texas, so that these new members remain strong in our beloved Episcopal Church.

Canon Joann Saylor

As the diocese becomes more multicultural and multilingual, our goal is to raise up a diverse group of ordained clergy and missional lay leaders to serve at the congregational and diocesan level. We are intentional about deploying planters to reach a broad range of communities. In 2021 we sent forth a planter who we hope will gather an Asian-American Pacific Islander congregation. We're also intentional about supporting existing congregations in forming new leaders. While the Mission Amp team is thinking about how traditional pathways to leadership can be expanded or modified beyond their monocultural history, one of the most successful lay leadership development offerings is already bursting at the seams. The Hispanic Lay Leadership Conference began in 2012. Now, in its 11th year, approximately 250 participants, presenters, and support staff will gather in June for workshops, presentations, worship, and fellowship, all in the service of preparing leaders to live into their vocations within and beyond the church. The energy and momentum of this event is a gift of the Holy Spirit, and it is working. Some of those who come for the first time as participants go on to become workshop presenters, fostering a spirit of collaboration and possibility. Many of those helping to put the conference on are young adults, giving them a way to serve and develop skills they can use in their home churches as well as their workplaces.

Rosalinda Rodríguez

Asisto a la iglesia hace catorce años. Llevo diez años en diferentes ministerios. Pero el año pasado estuve de voluntaria con una farmacia local y pudimos vacunar a 800 personas. Esto me transformó como líder porque pude ver que es muy satisfactorio poder contribuir para la sociedad: nuestra sociedad hispana, nuestra sociedad de fe, y nuestra comunidad en general. Creo grandemente que aportar es muy hermoso. Esto me a convertido en una persona más empática con todos los demás. Estoy muy feliz de estar acá.

English Translation

I've been going to church for fourteen years. I have participated in different ministries for ten years. Last year I volunteered with a local pharmacy, and we were able to vaccinate 800 people. This transformed me as a leader because I could see that it is very satisfying to be able to contribute to society: our Hispanic society, our faith society, and our community in general. I greatly believe that contributing is very beautiful. This has made me a more empathic person with everyone else. I am very happy to be here.

Francisco and Lucía Chávez

Lucía: Hablando de misiones, somos Francisco y Lucía Chávez. Pertenecemos ahora al Proyecto Santiago de St. James, una iglesia multicultural. Y también pertenecemos hace mucho tiempo a San Francisco de Asís, donde Francisco era el músico.

Francisco: Yo creo que estas conferencias laicas de veras son muy bienvenidas por nuestra comunidad puesto que nosotros allí vamos reconociendo lo que somos, vamos teniendo un sentido de pertenecer a una iglesia específica, que es la Iglesia Episcopal aquí en los Estados Unidos.

Lucía: Sabemos a través de los diferentes talleres que a veces se dan, para lectores, para ministros eucarísticos, conocer más como es el movimiento de la iglesia y nuestra participación

activa que cada uno de nosotros podemos tener. Porque los laicos somos muy importantes en la iglesia. Tenemos los diferentes puntos de vista, como hasta de un simple canto hay tanta diversidad de como se interpreta. Igual los ministerios.

Francisco: Esperamos que esto los anime.

English Translation

Lucía: Speaking of missions, we are Francisco and Lucía Chávez. We now belong to Proyecto Santiago of St. James, a multicultural church. And we also belonged a long time ago to San Francisco de Asís, where Francisco was the musician.

Francisco: I believe that these lay conferences are very much welcomed by our community because through them we start to understand who we are, we start to get a sense of truly belonging to a specific church, which is the Episcopal Church here in the United States.

Lucía: We know through the different workshops that are given, like those for readers, for Eucharistic ministers, we learn more about the movement of the church and our active participation that each one of us can have. Because lay people are very important in the church. We have different points of view, like as with a simple song, there is so much diversity of how it is interpreted. The same is with ministries.

Canon Joann Saylor

No one, clergy or lay, is sustained in ministry without a solid foundation of faith. For most people that means developing a spiritual rhythm or rule of life, interrupted from time to time by mountaintop moments that recharge and renew. I've spoken of some of those, but what about the less visible practices of faith formation? Leaders working full-time in the church have all sorts of opportunities to refocus their attention on God. It can be more challenging for those in vocations outside the church, especially those who may not be connected to a congregation, now or ever. Funded by a Strategic Mission Grant, the Middleway Urban Monastery opened in 2021 to address this need.

Kathleen Phillips

Spiritual directors sometimes hear stories from people saying they feel disenfranchised from "church." Not just Episcopal but all church and for a variety of reasons as well as across all demographics. In 2019, at a gathering of local spiritual directors - including people from all three local Episcopal churches as well as Lutheran, Methodist, Presbyterian and United Church of Christ - we heard a report on the study of religion in America. Bottomline was that more than 100 million people in the United States say they are not affiliated with church and don't want to be. Yet, the majority of those people also say that they believe in God and pray. In Brazos county alone, that meant about 135,000 people have no religious affiliation and aren't really looking, though they do somehow long for God. That's at least half our county's population.

As spiritual directors, we know that community is important in formation and growth, so with a Strategic Mission Grant, we created a place in downtown Bryan for those who feel disconnected from religion as well as for churchgoers who seek something deeper. We call it Middleway Urban Monastery. Our mission is to provide space for those seeking hope, comfort and peace as they

explore ways of experiencing God's love. It is operated both in the physical location as well as virtually through various social media platforms 100 percent by volunteer spiritual directors and people who offer simple hospitality to visitors who come seeking God.

Canon Joann Saylor

These are just a few of the ways that the Diocese of Texas is strengthening and forming leaders, most of whom will live out their lay vocations in new and creative ways beyond the walls of the 21st century church. Transformed leaders transform the world around them. I started with the Poverty Transformation Cohort offered by EHF, but that is only one of many lay-led projects leading to change in their neighborhoods.

Campus ministry is another place outside the traditional church building where the diocese has seen expansion and transformation. We've added a new part-time campus missionary at the University of Mary Hardin-Baylor, and the campus groups at Prairie View A&M and University of Houston-Downtown both became official organizations on their campuses. Last year we reported on the mental health initiative developed by the UT-Austin campus mission, which has increased its reach to other EDOT campuses this year. In addition to connections with over 80 students, Texas A&M has reached out to essential workers on campus as they have done work with EHF and the Central Convocation area missionary.

Sam Houston State University has also seen growth of their campus ministry, which is even more impressive considering that the ministry is led by a layperson part-time. One reason for their growth: a commitment to ensuring that no student on campus would go hungry during the economic insecurity of the pandemic.

Chase Kennemer

I began this journey as a student and have worked with our students to grow and form a community of a diverse group of students within Sam Houston. These students have been dedicated to loving their neighbor and learning about what it means to be a follower of Christ in an intense world.

These students braved winter storm Uri to serve their community. Huntsville had no power or water for almost 7 days, and the university was closed. Thanks to my friends and the Holy Spirit we gave away all the supplies we had on hand.

On Fat Tuesday 2021, we fed over 75 people, gave away gallons of water, and ensured that people would not go hungry. The following Friday, we did the same.

Since that day, it became a mission of our student center to tackle food insecurity on campus. We now stock a community fridge through the generous donation from St. Stephens in Huntsville and our other partner Holy Innocents. The fridge contains sack lunches prayed over by our students. Soon we will also provide canned foods and hygienic items.

Our community at Sam Houston has grown to include students from all levels of society who want to know love and selflessly care for others. We are the only LGBTQ+ affirming Christian student organization on campus, and continue to provide a place of refuge showing love to students as they are, despite harassment, vandalism, and attempted break-ins. These students are here to be a community of love, passion, and dedication to the community around them.

Canon Joann Saylor

The pandemic created opportunities for lay-led worship, such as daily Morning Prayer or Compline services online. Even when churches met in person, new worship expressions began to emerge. Church of the Holy Apostles in Katy created a new family service that is organized by a lay leader who also preaches. St. Clare's in Tyler, led by an Iona student on the bi-vocational priest track, with occasional help from visiting clergy, volunteered to try the inclusive language liturgies developed by the diocesan Liturgical Commission.

This season of pandemic has offered an opportunity to reflect on what is important in our lives – what we should continue, what new things we might want to take on, and what isn't working for us anymore. It has also been a time to discern what God has in store for this next season. It's true for each of us individually, for congregations, and for ministry at the diocesan level as well. The Mission Amp team has been doing this work of reimagining. We made a list of all the things we'd worked on in the last year, and I confess it felt like much less than we were called to do or had done before. We had let go of a lot, including some valued members of our team. But we did what was important. We continued to plant new churches and expand our campus mission work, we continued to train missional leaders, we continued to reach out to congregations large and small, we worked to defuse tension and facilitate conversations, we shared ideas with colleagues around the church. We keep reflecting on how we need to adapt to support you in your ministry. I invite congregations to reach out to the Mission Amp team for support with your own reimagining. Sometimes you just need a fresh pair of eyes. Whatever lies ahead, I speak for the whole diocesan staff when I say we are here to bring our fresh eyes to your discernment, our listening ears to your ideas, and our open hearts to your needs and those of your neighbors. We've made it this far together, and we look forward to continuing the journey with you.

MOTIONS REPORT – JOANN SAYLORS

Thank you, Rt. Reverend Sir.

Right Reverend Sir, Clergy and Delegates, on behalf of the Committee on Missions and Parishes I have two items of business to report and bring before this Council.

First, in 2017 Bishop Doyle established an Episcopal Fellowship in accordance with Title III, Section 1.4, of the Canons of the Diocese of Texas, San Romero Episcopal Church. Bishop Doyle has subsequently established seven more fellowships: in accordance with that Canon:

Good Shepherd Indian Episcopal Church and St. Philip the Evangelist Episcopal Church in 2018,

Holy Family Episcopal Church, Humble, St. Joan of Arc Episcopal Church, Pflugerville, and Holy Family Episcopal Church, Houston, in 2020 prior to Diocesan Council, and Incarnation Episcopal Church, Austin, and Northside Episcopal Church, Houston, in 2020 following Council. In 2022 Bishop Doyle has established two additional fellowships in accordance with that Canon: St. Cecilia's Episcopal Church, Round Top, and Iglesia Episcopal El Buen Pastor, Waco.

Title III, Section 1.4, states that upon recommendation of the Bishop, and with approval of Council, these Fellowships are each entitled to one Lay Delegate and may be seated with voice but without vote. Therefore, on behalf of the Bishop Diocesan, I move that the lay delegates of their respective Fellowships be approved and be seated with voice, but not vote, at this Council.

Additionally, the mission congregation of Grace Episcopal Church, Houston, has confirmed that they are capable of meeting all the financial obligations of a parish, as well as its assessment, and is now petitioning the Council to be admitted as a parish.

So, on behalf of the Bishop Diocesan and in accordance with Title III of the Canons, Section 1.6, I move that this congregation be admitted to this Council and their lay delegate be seated with voice and vote.

We will celebrate the new status of St. Cecilia's, El Buen Pastor, and Grace later today with the ringing of the Great Commission Bell.

Thank you, Rt. Reverend Sir.

APPENDIX B – BISHOP’S COUNCIL ADDRESS
SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 2022

Address to Council 2022

**The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle,
Bishop, The Episcopal Diocese of Texas**

Let me begin with a short video that will help us get started this morning. In the amazing newsreel I made myself. You see the Indiana Bell Building which was moved by steam power over 30 days in 1929 while 600 people continued working in it.

The second video is a more recent an 85-year-old landmark school building in Shanghai, China. It moved over 18 days having created a way to literally walk the building into a new position. Engines of our ingenuity.

These are images for me of the church moving into the future. As people scurry about their daily lives, we in the church come in and go out filled with spirit. We repurpose and redesign and make ready for the mission before us. We go and serve the world constantly being sent out.

Time moves on and our church moves too. We think anew about church plants missional communities, campus missions. Slowly, faithfully, attentively. Sometimes the movement is imperceptible. Sometimes you cannot help but notice it can be easier to look back and see change than to look forward and imagine it. Yet God is in the imagineering business (to borrow a term).

In the scripture we are told that the Holy Spirit is poured out (Acts 2:17) sons and your daughters shall prophesy, young people shall see visions, old folks shall dream dreams. And this is happening I can testify to it.

The people of the Diocese of Texas are indeed awake from pandemic and re-engaging the work God has given us to do. We stand upon the shoulders of saints who have come before each providing for our future and we pray how are we to take our place in the long story that is the narrative of the diocese.

Now, I hear around the wider church an idea that the church is dying. It is dying where it must and being reborn too. For the imperishable, as Paul reminds us remains imperishable. It is only the perishable that passes away. The church, (the first fruits of the kingdom), the imperishable church is not dying. No, it is resurrected constantly and on the move.

Step by step as we sing. Come, labor on. Who dares stand idle on the harvest plain while all around us waves the golden grain? And to each servant does the Master say, "Go work today." Come, labor on. Claim the high calling angels cannot share; to young and old the gospel gladness bear.

Or as we are taught sing a song full of the faith that the dark past has taught us sing a song full of the hope that the present has brought us facing the rising sun of our new day begun let us march on till victory is won.

God is not done with the church. The Episcopal Church or the Diocese of Texas. I haven't received the news that this church is done for God intends us to continue to beckon workers into

the fields to sow to tend and mend harvest and begin again. Turning to our slides, let me show you what we have been up to this year.

As a diocese what we are accomplishing together. Let us look together at some rounded numbers and some slides that give us a sense of what is happening in the diocese of Texas.

This first slide gives you a sense of your giving to our shared mission about 7.1 million, with another 2.6 from the foundations.

This slide gives you a sense of our wider church support from South Sudan to the Archbishop of Canterbury's and Michael Curry's discretionary fund to help others support of work in our three partner Diocese and our Episcopal Church Asking.

In support of existing congregations, these are dollars that went back to you this does not include campus mission support or new church plant support.

Here is our slide for Campus Mission showing the pandemic results of growth to 24 campuses using a hub model with a continuous goal of 80. To date we are granting \$755,000 to campus mission.

Do you have a University, Junior College, or Community campus near you, I wonder how you might reach out?

We are using \$1.6 million to fund our church starts. This brings our total number of Diocese of Texas Christian Communities from 152 to 236.

In the vocation slide we see the large number of transitions, ordinations and that we have 47 folks in training for ordination with 28 people discerning leadership during our Covid Year. Are you or is there someone you know that might want to be trained to help serve the Gospel? Encourage them to join us at IONA.

There is also here a reminder that we can train lay preachers, missional church planters, and lay leaders through our IONA program.

Through retirements and transitions, you will see that our numbers of women clergy are down. While our numbers of clergy of color continues a steady increase. With our future goal of 30 congregations in the next few years and our campus work, including the regular supply of clergy for existing congregations, we continue to need clergy, deacons and priests to undertake our mission!

If you are here today considering ministry no matter what age, please join us for a discovery retreat or speak to a clergy person. We want to visit with you! We have begun to count our impact on the wider society.

This winter, we did the numbers. Just the beginning numbers of lives impacted. Episcopalians make up less than a ¼ of a percent of the population, that is our 72,000 + people and living in our 57 counties are 11,900,000 people with all our endowments. Together we gave over \$35 million to health and programs to support engagement in our neighborhood and communities.

Together, you, the congregations, plus elected, and appointed leadership to boards—together we impacted, in 2021, the lives of 14.5 % of the people in our counties. That is the lives of 72,000 people are doing good works, proclaiming the gospel to over 1.6 million people.

We think these numbers are on the low side because we have yet to count the parish outreach numbers of people affected by service locally. We are taking up God's mission and changing lives. We said, we wanted Texas to be a better place because of our proclamation. And that is happening through churches, schools, outreach ministries, ministry to the homeless, working poor, immigration ministry, and health ministries.

If we believe in the future it will not be enough for us to set aside dollars for mission through evangelism and service alone, we have done that in our Great Commission Foundation and in our Episcopal Health Foundation. We need to consider how we back up our work by caring for those who serve and providing for people to lead in the future. We must draw down the cost of doing our business and leave as much money in the congregation as possible.

We have decreased the assessment already to between 5% and 10% what we know is that a living and thriving church and diocese needs to provide leaders for the future. So, three years ago, I began socialize two projects. In recent months, the funding of these two initiatives have come to pass.

I am grateful to Elena Marks, David Harvin, Linnet Deily, Bob Blakely and the Episcopal Health Foundation Board for a unanimous vote and support for these initiatives. The first grant is to the Quin Foundation in the amount of \$200 million to create a wellness fund to benefit the clergy to benefit the clergy the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, lay employees, and their families. This will take care of the clergy and family insurance in perpetuity, decreasing your budgets in the amount of your congregation's share of insurance beginning in 2023. The second grant is the sum of \$60 million also, to the Quin Foundation to create a diocesan Leadership Fund.

The purpose of the fund will help us raise up new clergy and lay leaders for the Diocese, as well as build a new era of resources for Christian Formation available to all our parishes.

These two funds reveal that the Diocese of Texas is a living diocese that believes in the future of God's church, the Episcopal Church and is excited to partner with generous God of the sake of mission.

I invite you to join me for one of the following evenings in a parish near you to visit, to talk about our work ahead and the state of the Diocese of Texas in more detail. It is time for us to be together— bishop, clergy and people, and dream together about the work we have given to do. I want you to know that I love our work together. You are amazing, miraculous people. You are doing good and hard work, together, whether we see the spirit, we are grabbing ahold and dreaming and riding with God into the future.

Where we see dry bone, we are breathing a life-giving spirit into them. Yes, we have faced division, we have faced the pandemic, we have faced changing culture, but we are on the move with our Lord.

Let us stir the dead among us. Let us raise people from their graves of isolation, fear, and anxiety about the future. Let us prophesy and dream. Let us give hear to the disheartened. Raise the Forlorn and help those blinded by the past to see that even now, the kingdom is rooting itself here in the Diocese of Texas and our 57 counties.

Let us see God has opened our eagerness to let death control our vision refused our death groans and invited us to be unbound once again to take up the cross and message of the empty tomb.

Go—and join with other and build up through proclamation and acts of good faith, God's kingdom. Friends, Jesus invites us to call each other that "friends" and, know I love you. Jesus invites us to say that too—that we love one another. What good is it to be charged to do so, yet, never say it out loud "I love you."

Now is not the time for assumptions. We must proclaim that love that is in us first to each other and then to those in the world around us. I have been your bishop for 13 years and I am looking forward to the next decade!

APPENDIX C – TREASURER’S REPORT – LINDA RILEY MITCHELL
SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 2022

Hello Rt. Rev. Sir, Council Delegates, Clergy and Staff. I am Linda Riley Mitchell, Treasurer and CFO of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas. I am **happy** to join you to present the **2021** financial statements.

“When the people are gathered together to serve the Lord.” (Psalm 102:22)

We are so glad to be gathering together. **It is sad to see that COVID’s not done, but we are ready to be done with 2021.**

Before we get started with the statements, I’d like to take a moment to introduce you to the Finance Team. We work for you. Besides the Controller and Director of Treasury, the Finance Group includes: Foundations, Human Resources and Technology. There has been one addition in 2021. Our team has been restructured with a position moving from Mission Amp over to Finance. Michael Hilfinger joined us as the Director of Real Estate. Michael is an attorney and real estate agent who came in June from Occidental Petroleum in Houston. He spent much of his real estate management career with General Motors in Detroit.

Our group has a near Phd, three MBA.s, a Master of Organizational Management, a number of CPA’s and a Certified Investment Management Analyst. They do great work. We are here to help you. Your accountants are **accountable** to you.

We are joyful about what we were able to achieve last year with the churches, the Executive Board, the Finance Committee and of course the Bishops--also known as the Four Tops. Remember Motown anyone?

Happy to have had the Episcopal Foundation of Texas make a grant to the Coffield Disaster Recovery fund to be able to assist churches and institutions across a number of disasters—not just hurricanes. Last year we did not have a major natural disaster in the churches. Thank God. We did have expenditures of \$63,000 dollars from the February Freeze and Hurricane Nicholas. There is still \$11 million available in the Disaster Recovery fund

St. Paul’s church in Freeport had roof damage. But Covid was a storm of a different sort. Through the Covid 19 Relief fund from the foundations, we provided \$1.6 million in 2021 and \$4.7 million dollars in 2020 to the churches and institutions.

The Executive Board and the Insurance Task Force approved enhanced family medical coverage for 229 diocesan clergy and lay staff. It was funded at **no** increase in church insurance assessments. We are holding the insurance costs **flat** despite increasing coverage for clergy and diocesan staff. We began to provide family coverage for clergy because the lack of funding for family coverage impacted clergy recruitment. Most other large dioceses fund family medical coverage.

Also, we administered pension waivers that allowed churches waivers of pension fees for clergy pensions due to the pandemic-- without reducing the calculation of benefits to be paid to clergy at retirement. This saved the churches more than \$100,000 in 2021.

With our new Real Estate Director we were able to assist in the \$2.4 million renovation of Holy Family, Houston that is to be completed by the end of March. The first service in the new building is on Palm Sunday. We also closed on 8.6 acres at \$1.8 million for St. Julian of Norwich, for their new church.

Our Racial Justice Committee Initiatives were assisted by the Foundations function. We completed funding scholarships for 18 college students for \$117,000 and issued property maintenance grants to churches totaling \$307,000 as you saw in the film a moment ago.

Treasury helped encourage additional investments by churches in the Participating Fund by making presentations to vestry. The Participating Fund Investments grew from \$24.3 million to \$30.4 Million in 2021. We had \$4,860,000 in contributions and the investment return was 11.5% or \$3,100,000.

Here is a breakout of that \$23 million from the six foundations. The largest was from the Great Commission Foundation.

Here are some details as to the types of contributions. The Episcopal Health Foundation gave \$5 million for insurance. The Great Commission Foundation gave \$3.5 million for Property.

Let's talk about last year, the 2021 actual financial performance.

There was good news. Operating revenues exceeded expenses by \$234,000 which was \$805,000 favorable to budget. We had thought we would have more expenses than revenues. So glad that was not the case.

BUT In 2021, we were below budgeted expenditures because we were **unable** to do some of the work we had planned because of the ongoing pandemic. We were forced to curtail our youth programs. We had our first virtual clergy conference. It cost less. There were fewer bishop visitations. Through these reductions in 2021 expenditures, we have now accumulated balances that can be used to help fund the expanded clergy family medical coverage--and fund other operations for the diocese looking ahead to 2022.

We are debt free. We remain financially sound. This formidable year could only be favorable to budget because of your faithful payments of assessments in these very difficult days.

I am pleased to present the unaudited I must emphasize—unaudited-- financial statements of the Diocese of Texas for the year ended December 31, 2021. Our auditors, Blazek and Vetterling will soon be visiting with us, coming this Monday, February 28. It is our annual post Council party. They will keep us company for much of the next three months. So, at present these amounts are unaudited.

These statements depict how we all worked together in 2021. So, let's begin with the Statement of Position, also known as the balance sheet.

For the Statement of Position, total assets were \$7,973,000 on December 31, 2021. This is a decrease compared to the end of 2020, primarily due to decreases in accounts receivable—related parties. Those are amounts owed to EDOT by the foundations. At the end of 2020, there

were large amounts due because of the COVID 19 grant commitments. That subsided in 2021.

Cash and securities balances have decreased since there was less of a need to hold cash on hand as there were fewer expenditures in 2021 at year end than in 2020.

Prepaid expenses represent deposits that had been made for speakers for meetings in 2020 that were postponed. These funds were held and used to fund Dare to Lead and other programs in 2021. These balances decreased \$80,000 in 2021 once these programs were held.

Assessment accounts receivable decreased \$36,000 as more timely payments were made of these balances in 2021 than in 2020. Thank you.

Accounts receivable from related parties decreased to \$5,792,000 at the end of 2021. These amounts were unusually high at the end of 2020. The foundations had made \$4 million commitments to fund additional Covid-19 Recovery grants.

Looking at the liabilities, total liabilities at year end were \$868,000, a decrease of \$560,000. This decrease is caused by higher balances than usual in “accounts payable—other”. This was due to the Federal Paycheck Protection Program (PPP) loan that we had requested to support diocesan staff payroll. As was the case for many of you, that loan was reflected as a liability at year end in 2020. In 2021, that \$823,000 loan was forgiven so it is no longer a liability.

Deferred revenues are made up of payments we received at the end of 2021 for council in 2022. This balance increased at the end of this year as more payments were received. Thanks for coming.

Please note the blank lines. We have not used our line of credit. There are no notes payable to banks. The diocese is debt free.

Our net assets balance (that is, the amount of assets minus the liabilities) is now \$7,105,000. The operating net assets increased while the net assets from special accounts – primarily Covid grants, decreased. Grant activity has declined.

Now, let’s look at the statement of activities, the income statement.

The LORD has done great things for us, and we are glad indeed. Psalm 126

Total revenues exceeded expenses. Yes, more money came in than went out. We had anticipated that expenditures would EXCEED revenues. Instead, there were fewer expenditures than planned and there was also \$235,000 more revenue—better than the budget. Overall, with revenue and expenditures in total we are \$805,000 favorable to budget. Looking at the revenues, assessments came in above budget at \$8,161,000. This is because we had established reserves to reduce the amount of the assessments we expected to collect. This reserve, called allowance for uncollectible accounts, was reflected in the budget. We were concerned that some churches would be unable to pay. That did not happen.

Foundation support to EDOT was at budget. Program Revenues were under budget, primarily because the diocesan council was virtual **last year**. We are so glad to see you **now** for Council 2022 in person.

Looking at the expenses in more detail, all of the departments were less than the budget except for Ministry.

For the **Office of the Bishop**, expenses were \$178,000 under budget due to fewer bishop visitations.

Communications was under budget by \$59,000. This was due to lower than anticipated marketing costs.

Canonical expenses were \$134,000 under budget due to lower costs for Diocesan Council.

Ministry expenses were \$1,376,000 or \$38,000 OVER budget. Iona School costs exceeded budget as there were more students than anticipated. Bishops' Fellows costs were higher than the budget as there were more clergy in transition within the Diocese. This was somewhat offset by calling and moving which was under budget.

Mission Amplification was \$1,165,000 which was \$101,000 under budget, with lower costs in all categories.

Service and outreach was \$1,964,000 or slightly under budget largely due to reduced activities for the commissions.

Administration was \$2,979,000. That is \$232,000 under budget. Compensation was \$65,000 under budget due to some vacant positions during a portion of the year. Insurance was \$193,000 under budget.

In reducing expenditures in 2021, we have now accumulated funds that can be used for diocesan operations in 2022. Bette Lehmborg, Finance Committee Chair, will describe that to you in her review of the 2022 budget coming up in a moment.

As a result of having revenues greater than expenses in 2021, we believe that we can safely plan to have revenues be less than expenses in 2022.

The Executive Team's concern over the impact of catastrophic illness has led the Finance Committee and the Executive Board to provide \$390,000 in 2021 to support extraordinary insurance costs for clergy and their families. We are pleased to be able to help families in need.

In September 2021, the Audit Committee, chaired by Sam Dodson, CPA, a member of St. James, Houston, met with Blazek and Vetterling, our external auditors. The Audit Committee is comprised of Bishop Doyle, Bette Lehmborg and certain foundation board members. The external auditors examined the 2020 financial statements for our diocese and related foundations and reported that there were no adjustments and no internal control weaknesses for 2020. On this Monday, the auditors will be back once again--to review 2021. After two years of having much of their work done virtually, Blazek will return to 1225 Texas in Houston. Our churches are also to be audited--by many of you--in internal committees. Reports were to have been submitted by September 1st for the 2020 statements. Many of you were greatly challenged in trying to complete them. Doing these audits is good stewardship. Please let me know if you need help in planning them. Don't give up.

Well, that is 2021! Through God's blessing and our sound financial condition, we were able to achieve so much despite the pandemic. We were able to create a plan for 2022 that allowed there to be funding for clergy family medical coverage and to continue the great operations of our diocese. This secures a firm foundation for the years to come.

I don't know about you, but I am ready to be done with 2021.

A POEM: WALK BY GRACE SAVED THROUGH FAITH

*"What does the **Lord** require of you?*

To act justly

To love mercy

To walk humbly with your God."

Micah 6:8

In Twenty-One

We **Sheltered** from **Delta**

In Covid **prison** we **listened**

to Facebook **live**

Sermons we could **find**

To keep hope **alive**

Today we Strive

to Discard despair

we know Jesus **cares**,

Are we **PREPARED?**

Our **purpose** is his **service**

So we **worship** while **nervous**.

In **TWENTY** -two

Have vaccines **BUT** the virus breaks through.

It's resistant, persistent—even when we keep our distance.

We wanna be closer

BUT we deal with mutations

While we seek reconciliation.

"To hate a brother is to live in darkness

Let us see light"

1 John 2:11

We need to unite.

KEEP IN SIGHT—

the sacred relationship.

Fellowship.

Forget politics.

Bind heart and mind.

Find love and **revival**.

There In THE BIBLE .

READ The WORD and see

Verses Speak through centuries .

SAME Verses that once nursed us

BACK Then, with Bishop Quin and Spanish Flu

Console with Bishop Doyle and Covid too.

Verses that spoke to the voiceless in slavery

when The Word was spoken--from memory.

WORD was There

When a house divided took a stand.

WORD was There

When MOSES fought pharaoh for freedom, 'cross desert sand.

So now in **Texas**, we'll find **our exit**.

KNOW God will guide us

Through this new crisis.

We'll walk with the righteous

Fight hate-- AND the virus.

We pray, drink wine, eat wafers--

Still worry we may bury our neighbors.

LORD, we seek your favor.

Know you are the source and

We will DO the WORK.

We WILL fight T H I S storm, find common ground.

“in God’s work we’ll **abound**.”

I Corinthians 15:58

We seek The Word learn the lesson.

“Do good; seek justice, **CORRECT** oppression;”

Isaiah 1:17

“Jesus said: I am he “

All that be.

Seek The Word in old Genesis 17

“I am God **Almighty** so WALK before me **faithfully**.” **Genesis 17**

“Walk by **FAITH**, not by sight.”

II Corinthians 5: 7

Jesus/Messiah/Savior

Our faith won’t waiver

“We walk in the Spirit “

Galatians 5:16

“Steady steps”

Psalms 119: 133

are not timid. We walk in his image.

“By **grace** saved through **faith**”

Ephesians 2: 8-9

We walk with the Lord.

As this Lone Star heals.

We’ll cast aside fears

PRAY for better days.

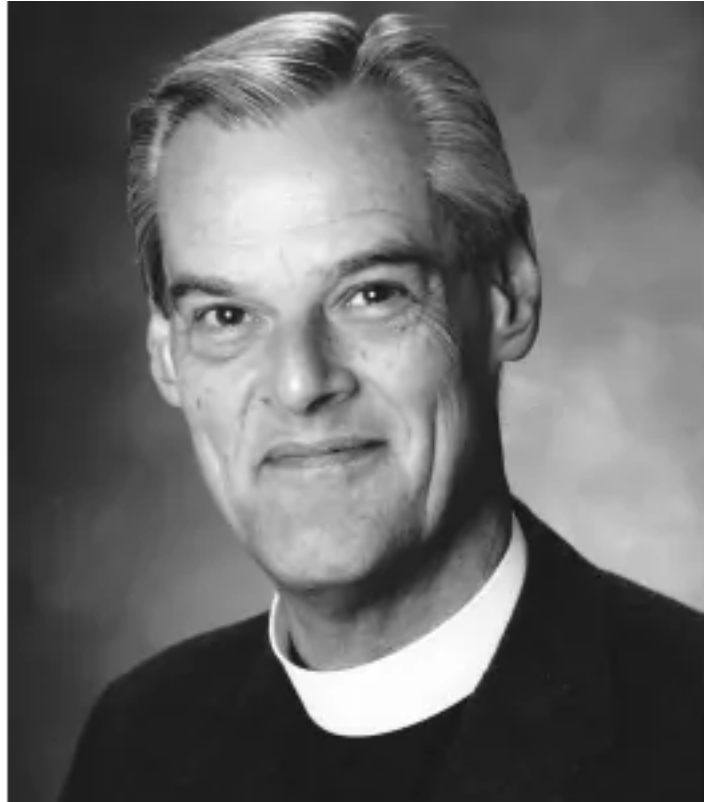
“Walk in A L L his ways. “

Deuteronomy 10:12

In Texas, we walk with him *faithfully*.

Love y’all Texas. That concludes my report on the 2021 financial statements. Thank you!

APPENDIX D - NECROLOGY



The Rev. Armistead Powell
***Requiescat in Pace* – March 6, 2021**

St. James', McGregor 1965-1966
St. Francis', Temple 1966-1967
St. Luke's, Belton 1966-1967
All Saints', Austin 1967-1994
St. Paul's, Pflugerville 1997
Calvary, Bastrop 2000-2001
St. Christopher's, Austin 2001-2003

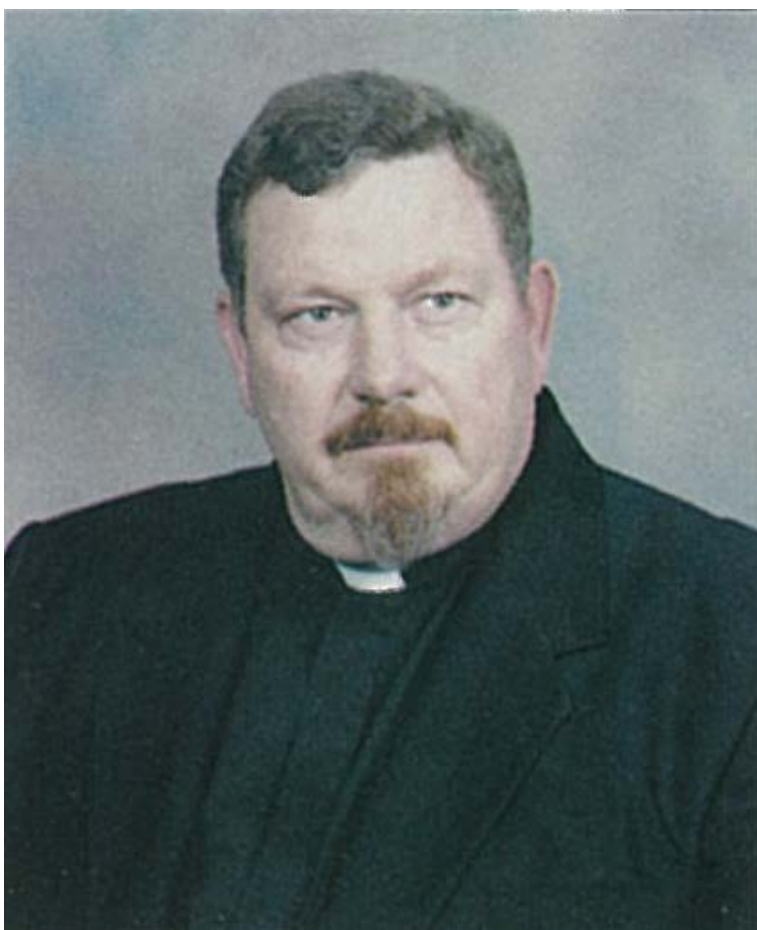
*'O Christ, Redeemer of us all,
We pray you hear us when we call.'*



The Rev. Ralph Masters
Requiescat in Pace – April 25, 2021

St. John's, Palacios 1958-1961
Christ Church, Matagorda 1958-1961
St. Philip's, Houston 1961-1966
St. Mary's, Lampasas 1988-1992
St. Martin's, Copperas Cove 1992-2002

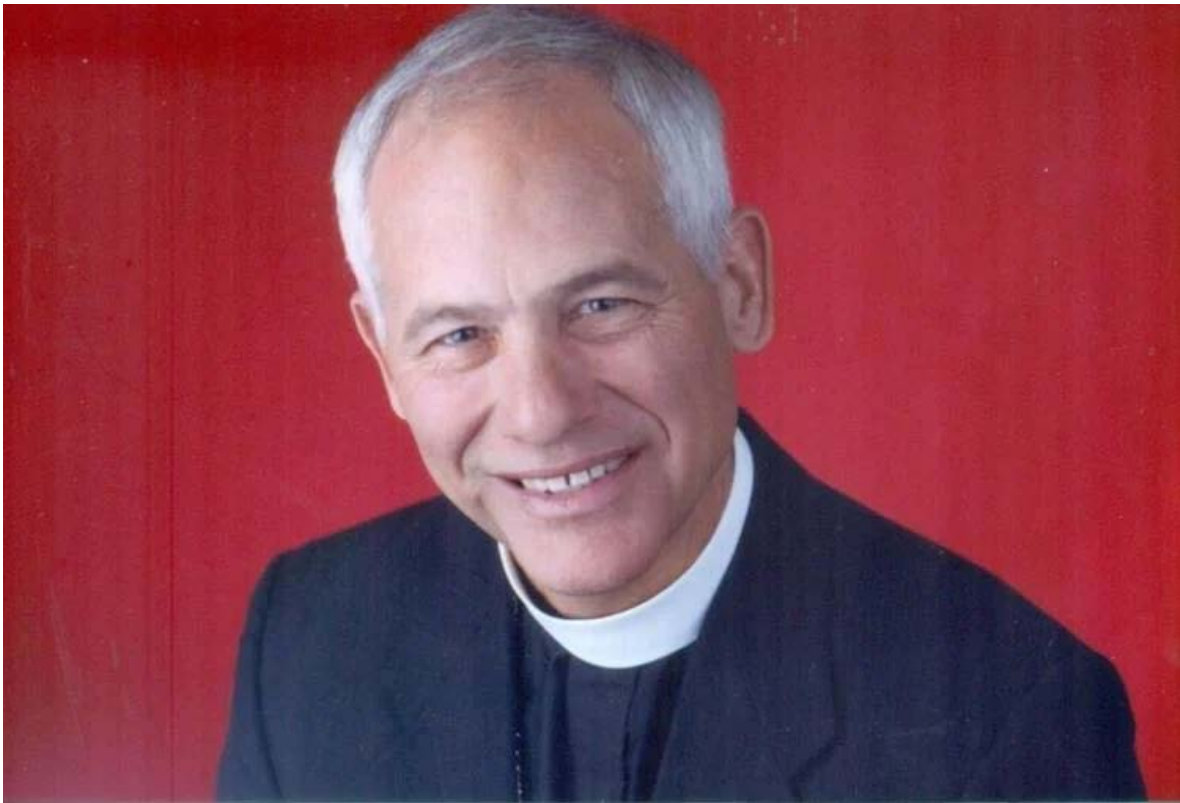
*"Rest eternal grant to him, O Lord,
And let light perpetual shine upon him."*



The Rev. Doug Cadwallader
***Requiescat in Pace* – July 9, 2021**

Christ Church, Matagorda 1979-1981
St. John's, Palacios 1979-1981
St. Luke's Hospital, Houston 1981-1981
Trinity, Houston 1981-1986
St. Stephen's, Liberty 1986-1989
St. Thomas', Houston 1996-2010

*"May his soul and the souls of all the departed
Through the mercy of God, rest in peace."*



The Rev. Doug Tucker
Requiescat in Pace – August 3, 2021

St. Christopher's, League City 1981-1983
Christ Church, Nacogdoches 1983-1992
St. Alban's, Waco 1993-2001
St. John the Divine, Houston 2001-2004
St. Cyprian's, Lufkin 2004-2005
St. Cyprian's, Lufkin 2005-2008
Holy Trinity, Dickinson 2009-2010
St. George's, Texas City 2011-2011
St. John's, LaPorte 2011-2011
Grace, Galveston 2011-2012
St. Christopher's, League City 2013-2015

*"May choirs of angels lead you
To Paradise on high,
Where dwell the white-robed martyrs
Who now no more can die."*



The Rev. John Price
Requiescat in Pace – August 5, 2021

St. George's, Austin 1968-1988
EDOT Summer Camp Program 1972-1975
Holy Comforter, Spring 1988-1996
St. Luke's Hospital, Houston 1996-2004

*"And so through all the length of days
Thy goodness faileth never;
Good Shepherd, may I sing thy praise
Within thy house forever."*



**The Rev. Canon John A. Logan, Jr.
Requiescat in Pace – August 14, 2021**

Good Shepherd, Austin 1953-1955, 1965-1977
St. Luke's Hospital, Houston 1980-1982
Christ Church Cathedral, Houston 1982-1996
Diocese of Texas 1996-2021

*"Come, let us taste the vine's new fruit,
For heavenly joy preparing;
Today the branches with the root
In resurrection sharing."*



The Rev. Bob Horner
***Requiescat in Pace* – August 29, 2021**

Trinity, The Woodlands 1979-2021

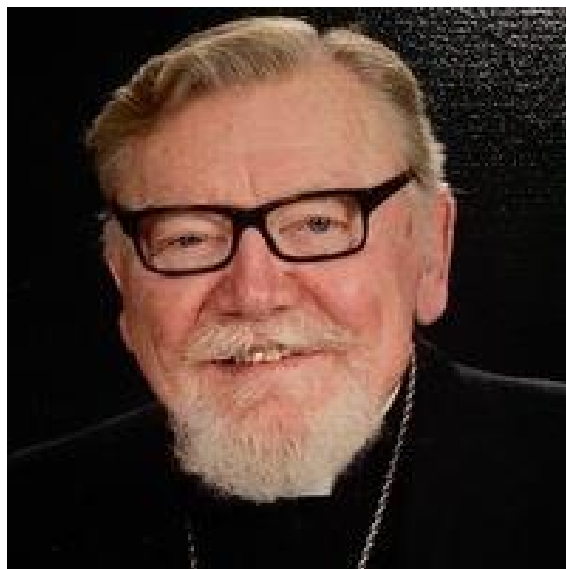
*"Hymns of glory, songs of praise,
Father, unto thee we raise;
Risen Lord, all praise to thee,
With the Spirit ever be."*



The Rev. Max Reynolds
Requiescat in Pace – November 20, 2021

Canonically Resident in Diocese of West Texas
Licensed in EDOT since 2013
Served congregations in Lufkin, Tyler and surroundings 2013-2022

*'O Christ, Redeemer of us all,
We pray you hear us when we call.'*



The Rev. Jack Russell
***Requiescat in Pace* – December 26, 2021**

St. David's, Houston 1956-1957
St. Mary's, Bellville 1957-1962
St. George's, Port Arthur 1984-1992
Christ Church, Tyler 2000-2003
St. Francis', Tyler 2009-2011

*"Rest eternal grant to him, O Lord,
And let light perpetual shine upon him."*



The Rev. Fenton Kovic
Requiescat in Pace – January 18, 2022

St. Francis', Tyler 2009-2011
St. Luke's, Lindale 1998-1998
St. Matthew's, Henderson 1998-1998

*"May his soul and the souls of all the departed
Through the mercy of God, rest in peace."*

LAY NECROLOGY – R. I. P.

**Lay persons who have served the Diocese of Texas
in the past that have departed this life since the 172ND Council**

Name	Church
Judith Duckett Armstrong	St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson
Lynn Berrie	Emmanuel, Houston
Lucy Boyea	St. Matthew's, Austin
Dick Boyle	Emmanuel, Houston
Michael Brannan	Emmanuel, Houston
Bettye Bryant	All Saints', Stafford
Ann Choate Burrow	St. Stepen's, Huntsville
Louise Goodrich Burton	St. Alban's, Waco
Elaine Wilson Campbell	Trinity, Longview
John R. Cloud	Trinity, Houston
Virginia DeLayne Cochran	St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson
James Conard	St. Christopher's, Killeen
Tom Crow	St. Mark's, Houston
William Demain	St. Paul's, Freeport
William Warren Gignilliat	Trinity, Longview
Miles A. Hall	St. Paul's, Orange
Paul Douglas Harris	St. Christopher's, Killeen/St. Martin's, Copperas Cove
Nathaniel J. A. Higgins	St. John the Divine, Houston
Harriett Houston	St. Matthew's, Austin
Cecil Hunt	St. Cyprian's, Lufkin
Gary Wayne Hunt	St. Paul's, Kilgore
Kathryn Wailes Hutchinson	St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson
Bettye Jo Jahnke	St. Mary's, Bellville
Thomas R. Jay	St. Mark's, Houston
Susan Fowler Josey	St. John the Divine, Houston
Bill Kennard	St. Mark's, Bay City
John Thornton Kilpatrick	St. John's, LaPorte
Cornelis A. Leenheer	St. Mary's, Bellville
Merle Dunbar Mahler	Christ Church, Temple
Agnes Elvira Rollesftad Manders	St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson
Marion Mathies	St. Mark's, Houston
Laura Stone McCulley	St. John's, LaPorte
Donald McDonald	Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
William Thomas McDonald	St. Andrew's, Bryan
Anne Browne McKeithan	St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson
Evelyn McNeil	St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston
Bertha Sadler Means	St. James', Austin
William Morgan	Trinity, Anahuac
Linda Moroney	Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Shirley Ann Myers Strasburger	Christ Church, Temple
Jim Nash	St. Paul's, Navasota
Helen Louise Kincannon Packard	St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson
Janet Ann Cutshall Parker	St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson
Kathleen Parker	St. Thomas', College Station
Mary Sue Reeder	St. Mark's, Houston
Shirly Border Renfrow	Epiphany, Houston

Larry Richards
Rhoda Segur
Roy Smith
Jim Sparks
James D. Startwelle
David Stolz
Orla Ann Tomlin
Louise Waddill
John Louis Wallace
Roberta Raithel Whitfield
David Wilkes

St. Matthew's, Austin
St. Thomas', College Station
St. Christopher's, Killeen
St. Matthew's, Austin
St. John's, Sealy
St. Paul's, Navasota
St. James House, Baytown (closed)
St. Matthew's, Austin
Epiphany, Houston
St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin
Calvary, Richmond

REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2022 (173RD) COUNCIL

CONSTITUTION & CANONS

To Council 2022

The Rev. Stanford Adams, Good Shepherd, Austin
Maria Boyce, St. Martin's, Houston (Chair)
The Rev. Lillian Hyde, Trinity, Galveston
Mr. Robert Sumners, St. David's, Austin
Ex-officio: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (Chancellor)

COUNCIL MANAGEMENT

To Council 2022

Chair: The Rev. Canon Christine M. Faulstich, Diocese of Texas, Houston
Diocesan Council Coordinator: Mary Cloud, Trinity, Houston
Chancellor: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (Ex Officio)
Chair of Committee for Dispatch of Business: The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Mary's, Lampasas (Ex Officio)
Susan Duif, Trinity, Galveston
The Rev. Patrick Miller, St. Mark's, Houston
Rob Montgomery, St. Thomas', College Station
Joanne Starbuck, Trinity, Houston
Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas', College Station

DISPATCH OF BUSINESS

To Council 2022

Oliver Chapin-Eiserloh, St. David's, Austin
The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Mary's, Lampasas (Chair)
Roger Smith, St. Thomas', College Station
Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas', College Station

NOMINATIONS

Chair: The Rev. Lisa Neilson, St. Martin's, Houston
Clergy Standing Committee Representative: The Rev. Jimmy Abbott, Holy Comforter, Spring
Lay Executive Board Representative: Mark Duncan, Calvary, Richmond
Ex-officio: David Harvin, Chancellor

To Council 2022

Maria Bautista, Northshore Church Plant, Houston
The Rev. Lisa Neilson, St. Martin's, Houston (Chair)
The Rev. Eileen O'Brien, St. James', Austin
Flint Risien, St. Paul's, Katy

To Council 2023

Michelle Allen, St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston
The Rev. Mary Ann Huston, Grace, Georgetown
The Rev. Jim Liberatore, St. Andrew's, Pearland

Clark "Corky" Moore, Grace, Georgetown
To Council 2024
The Rev. John Johnson, St. John's, Silsbee
The Rev. Scott Painter, Grace, Houston
John Wallace, Palmer Memorial, Houston
Liz Garrison, St. Paul's, Kilgore

RESOLUTIONS

To Council 2022
The Rev. James "Jimmy" Grace, St. Andrew's, Houston (Chair)
The Rev. Janice Krause, Christ Church, Temple
Andrew "Andy" Wisely, St. Alban's, Waco
Trey Yarbrough, Christ Church, Tyler

SUPERVISORS AND TELLERS

To Council 2022
Linda Gray, St. Peter's, Brenham
The Rev. Madeline S. Hawley, St. Christopher's, Austin (Chair)
Anna Stevenson, St. Aidan's, Cypress
Sandra Ward, St. John's, Austin
The Rev. Korey Wright, Holy Spirit, Houston

BUDGET

To Council 2022
The Rev. Mitch Tollett, St. Francis, Tyler
Nancy Bradley, Good Shepherd, Friendswood
John Akard, St. Mary's, Cypress

**LAY DELEGATES/ALTERNATES PRESENT AT THE 173RD COUNCIL
OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS
FEBRUARY 26, 2022**

CHURCHES

Alvin, Grace

Anna Arendell

Kati Garner

Tom Summerville

John Wilson

Anahuac, Trinity

John Wilson

Angleton, Holy Comforter

Donna Box

Ellen Eby

Paul Eby

Austin, All Saints'

Brian Hopper

Sandra Kelley

Wally Moore

Charlotte Sullivan

Barbara Hannon

Austin, Good Shepherd

Taylor Bowles

Beth Charrier

Bob Manza

John Pitts

Austin, Resurrection

Tim Klatt

Austin, San Francisco de Asis

Abelardo Garcia

Austin, SoCo

Doug Greco

Austin, St. Alban's (Manchaca)

Jennifer Cawley

Alice Smith

Nelson Smith

Austin, St. Christopher's

Mary Ann Baker

Brian Dyer

Estella Guillen

Linda Velasquez

Austin, St. David's

Kristine Devine

Tom Gebhard

Sarah Kapostasy

Austin, St. George's

Mary Stewart Blech

Brad Dieringer

Spencer Gordon

Frances Rickard

Austin, St. James'

Renette Bledsoe

Lizzie Cain-Clark

Scott Madison

Lauren Walton

Roger Williams

Austin, St. John's

Carlos Lugo

Catherine Turner

Sandra Ward

Henry Welles

Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake

Darren Grissom

Patti Peacock

Anne Severson

Lenae Willsey

Austin, St. Mark's

Lisa Bortner

Barbara Dody

Glenn Dody

Amber Featherstone-Uwague

Austin, St. Matthew's

Nora Foster

Christopher Hansen

Shelly Kirkgard

Susan Robertson

Donald Neely

Austin, St. Michael's

John Boehm

Becky Brindley

Christine Havens

Barbara Rusling

Bastrop, Calvary

Chris Huber

Nancy Jensen-Case

Kim Kibby

Mary Robson

Bay City, St. Mark's

Kathy Westmoreland

Baytown, Trinity

Betty Gallardo

Kerry Kelley

Lauren Schultz

Godfrey Simon

Beaumont, St. Mark's

Chris Johnsen
 Joan Richardson
 Laurel Shrontz
 Charles Teel
Beaumont, St. Stephen's
 Katie Balke
 Peggy Bland
 Joseph Condina
 Jim Johnson
 Suzanne Lambremont
 Bruce Murphree
 Jeanne Murphree
Bellaire, San Mateo
 Jocelyn Hernandez
 Aurora Ramirez
 Esteban Rodriguez
 Victor Rodriguez
Brenham, St. Peter's
 Marianna Giblin
 Molly Hilton
 Carol Muegge
 Kate Whaley
 Brenda Squyres
Bryan, St. Andrew's
 Justin Jones
 Bryson Mansker
 Julia Patterson
 Justin Wied
Burnet, Epiphany
 Rachel Bryson
 Diane Hays
 Sherry Musgrove
 Lee Myers
 Linda Myers
Cameron, All Saints'
 Sue Foster
 Becca Davis
 Dan Foster
Cedar Park, Christ Church
 Linda Dozier
 Barbara Strauss
 Craig Strauss
 Delinda Woltring
 Jerry Halstead
College Station, St. Francis'
 Daniel Crawford
 Debbie Puetz
 Jeff Sweat
College Station, St. Thomas'
 Pam Dettwiler

Nancy Leslie
 Nancy Mason
 Sara Ptomey
Columbus, St. John's
 John Olier
Conroe, St. James the Apostle
 Kin Barker
 Victoria Sievers
 Chris Tassos
 Melinda Zuber
Copperas Cove, St. Martin's
 Albert Hernandez
 Sharon Schawang
Cypress, St. Aidan's
 Joni Buck
 Patti Foucha
 Dave Lancaster
 Michael TonNu
 Wendy Bowser
Cypress, St. Mary's
 Penny Bradbury
 Marlies Maneru
 Kevin Robertson
 Patti Saurage
Dickinson, Holy Trinity
 Victoria Dougharty
 Joel Hawkins
 Vicki Terrell
 Kathleen Yanni
Eagle Lake, Christ Church
 Georgina Erickson
 Judi Johnson
 Bobbe Nolan
 Sue Weller
Freeport, St. Paul's
 Donna Hayes
 Juliannie Young
Friendswood, Good Shepherd
 Gina Baker
 Sarah Flick
 Laurel Isaak
 Trish Johnston
Galveston, Grace
 Stephen Gray
 Laura Hyatt
 Judy Webb
Galveston, Trinity
 Laura Hughes
 Mike Malloy
 John VanDewalli

Kathy VanDewalli
Georgetown, Grace
 John Bunton
 Sue Bunton
 Carol Heddleston
 Roy Reed Heddleston
Hearne, St. Philip's
 Kathy Torabi
Henderson, St. Matthew's
 Michaelle Green
 David York
Houston, Ascension
 Jim Anderson
 John Searle
 Paul Searle
 Richard (Dick) Stabell
Houston, Christ Church Cathedral
 Meredith Canada
 George Hawkins
 Frances Kittrell
 Florence Ray
Houston, Christ the King (Alief)
 Robert Lao
Houston, Emmanuel
 Jerry Cooper
 Elaine Hill
 Maggie McQueen
Houston, Epiphany
 Dave Mathison
 Jeffrey Morris
 Jeaneth Reid
 Julia Retta
Houston, Grace
 Sara Bushell
 Vyonne Carter-Johnson
 Colin Dunham
 Cheryl Kimbrough
Houston, Holy Family
 Krisite Beeler
Houston, Holy Spirit
 Jon Donnel
 Jo Hewett
 Sandy Knight
 Jordan Wise
Houston, Hope
 Andrew Bolden
 Eric Sawyer
 Dwight Ward
 Michael Cruz
Houston, Northside Church Plant

Pam McGinnis
Houston, Palmer Memorial
 Catherine Beebe
 Victor Lamas
 Cathy Troisi
 Denise Zwicker
Houston, Redeemer
 Louis Byron
Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul
 Frecia Todd
Houston, San Romero
 Gladis Fuentes
Houston, Santa Maria Virgen
 Dennis Itzep
 Jose Platero
Houston, St. Alban's
 Cecilia Canizales
 Gwyn Guidy
Houston, St. Andrew's
 Elizabeth Dennis
 Laura Mergens
 Michael Mergens
 Ering Sing
Houston, St. Christopher's
 John Kelly
 Michelle Robinson
 Carlos Sedillo
 Dana Thackeray
Houston, St. Cuthbert's
 Sue McGown
 Rick Newby
 Sylvia Newby
 Betty Reid
Houston, St. Dunstan's
 Laura Gunn
 Linda Leach
 Gloria Quakenbush
 Evelyn Stokes
 Shelly Espinoza
 Cathy Sullivant
Houston, St. Francis'
 Sally Jo Flores
 Jennifer Price
Houston, St. James'
 Kathy Culmer
 Tom Divine
 Andrea Littlefield
 Carole Dodson
 Sean Haley
 Karen Jenkins

Gloria Rose
Houston, St. John the Divine
 Lori Gobillot
 Richard Howell
 Douglas Selman
 Marina Walne
Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist
 Robert Bugg
 Deborah Dancer
 Lea Esther Summers
 Leslie Summers
 Marion Battles
Houston, St. Mark's
 Grant Ashlin
 Will Hawkins
 Tina Moses
 Lynn Stevens
Houston, St. Martin's
 Ellen Ford
 Tommy Ford, Jr.
 Gib Surles
 Lauri Surles
Houston, St. Philip the Evangelist
 Mayom Marek Anyuon
Houston, St. Stephen's
 Tyler Darnell
 Ademian Pinder
 Sondra Thewalt
 Samuel West
 Carvel Glenn
Houston, St. Thomas'
 Karen Peterson
 Mike Peterson
 Robert Scholl
 Susan Wescott
Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay)
 Darline Hunter
 Elisa O'Neal
 Todd Parker
 Hal Snapp
Houston, Trinity
 Norma Cooper
 Alice Davidson
 Alice Davidson
 Andy Durham
 John Merullo
Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)
 Barbara Goodson
 Shawn Sanders
Huntsville, St. Stephen's

Helen Farrar
 Lisa Olson
 Adam Robinson
 Marisa Wight
Jefferson, Christ Church
 Wes Hamilton
Katy, Holy Apostles
 Debbie Blank
 Mark Gehringer
 Jennifer Lindley
 Lee Stranathan
Katy, St. Paul's
 Mary Brimer
 Ted Howden
 Harlan Matthews
 Peter Parsons
Kilgore, St. Paul's
 Liz Garrison
Killeen, St. Christopher's
 Bethalee Bodkin
 Stephen Bodkin
 Deborah Hargreaves
Kingwood, Good Shepherd
 Karen Bush
 Maria Listvan
 Art Nolting
 Pamela Nolting
LaGrange, St. James'
 Bridgette Battles
 Kurtis Battles
 Dianna Berg
 Ken Berg
Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's
 Gary Jones
 Kim Lehnhoff
 Cathy Richardson
 Ron Weeks
Lake Travis, Church of the Cross
 Steve Bray
LaMarque, St. Michael's
 Ann Lambousy
 Romell Biggers
Lampasas, St. Mary's
 Janie Watson
LaPorte, St. John's
 Michelle Cook
 Steve Gallington
 Amy Morrow
 Lanier Young
League City, St. Christopher's

Daniel Hammond
 William Hensel
 Carol Wiggs
 Mary MacGregor
Liberty, St. Stephen's
 Christina Allen
 Roy Green
 Karen Morris
 Nancy Waldrip
 Kathryn Smith
Livingston, St. Luke's
 Nancy Brinton
 Gerald (Jerry) Tullos
 Susan Tullos
 Sandra Wood
 Rosemary (Rosey) Fry
Longview, St. Michael & All Angels'
 David Brown
 Susan Brown
Longview, Trinity
 Steve Brice
 Elise Hill
 Linda Leath
 Sallie Tullberg
Lufkin, St. Cyprian's
 Diana Hineman
 Mike Hineman
 Jayne McCurry
Madisonville, Holy Innocents'
 Regina Johnson
Manor, St. Mary Magdalene
 Sonya Pfister
 Yasmin Aguilar Carralero
Marble Falls, Trinity
 Bernadette Ellis
 Dave Ellis
 Greg Soechting
 Kim Soechting
Marlin, St. John's
 Cindy Cox
 Pam Harrell
Marshall, Trinity
 Henry Henderson
 Sherry Henderson
 Laura Rectenwald
 Scott Rectenwald
Matagorda, Christ Church
 Rikki Stanley
Mexia, Christ Church
 Keith Turchi

Missouri City, St. Catherine of Sienna
 Lisa Davis
 Jim Duncan
 Judy Lawton
 Terri Mitchell
Nacogdoches, Christ Church
 Terry DeRise
 Lisa Kennedy
 Mary Pack
 William (Bill) Watkins
Navasota, St. Paul's
 Bill Eldridge
 David Geib
 Elizabeth Pettit
Orange, St. Paul's
 Rebecca Rutledge
Palacios, St. John's
 Cathy Wakefield
Palestine, St. Philip's
 Carol Ann Chidlaw
 Vicki Mayberry-Winkler
 Alex Nemer
 Scott Nicholson
 Dawn Briggie
Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's
 Melinda Porter
 Annanelle Hay
Pearland, St. Andrew's
 Debbie Allensworth
 Jennifer Connell
 Karen Hayes
 Christine Liberatore
Pflugerville, St. Paul's
 Jorge Amador
 Matthew Dumond
Port Neches, Holy Trinity
 Sharon Duke
 Rodney Powell
Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi
 Sylvia Cedillo
 Seab Smith
 Carla Whittaker
Richmond, Calvary
 Susan Grotte
 Oscar Lozano
 Jewlon Morris
 Amber Zentis
Richmond, St. Mark's
 John Barzilla
 Kathy Barzilla

Melissa Hamon
 Rob Hamon
Rockdale, St. Thomas'
 John Pruett
Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich
 Debbie Dodds
 Katherine Lilly
Round Rock, St. Richard's
 Duke DuTeil
 Robin Mueller
 Steve Mueller
 Kyle Thomas
Round Top, St. Cecilia's Church Plant
 Sandy Miller
Salado, St. Joseph's
 Abe Campos
San Augustine, Christ Church
 Travis Gillis
Sealy, St. John's
 Mary Emerson
 Andrea Ford
 Sheryl Moore
 Sheryl Moore
 Denyce Treybig
Spring, Holy Comforter
 Gwen Aldridge
 Walter Foyt
 Rick Harris
 Sylvia Hulshof
 Cody McClanahan
Spring, St. Isidore
 Amy Ward
Stafford, All Saints'
 Mary Bounds
 Joan Eubanks
Stafford, Good Shepherd Indian
 K. T. Zachariah
Sugar Land, Holy Cross
 Tony Ackerman
 Jack Heck
 Chris Lovelace
 Chrissy Scheiderich
Taylor, St. James'
 Michael Holder
Temple, Christ Church
 Jeni Lorenz
 David Lourh
 Georgie McAteer
Texas City, St. George's
 Marie Carlson

Susan Dunn
 Sharon Willingham
 Haynes Dunn
 Rip Howell
The Woodlands, Trinity
 Lou Barron
 Les Lehrmann
 Martha Martz
 Bob Wolfe
Tomball, Good Shepherd
 Dave Bollinger
 Richard Dorn
 Rona Dorn
 Joe Sturdevant
Tyler, Christ Church
 Tim Alexander
 Peter Boyd
 John Owen
 Ted Walters
 Pam Holley
 Ginny Reinhardt
Tyler, St. Clare's
 Rob Jerger
Tyler, St. Francis'
 Gay Barron
 Sandra Dugan
 Dwyane Dunn
 Lisa Kraus
Waco, Holy Spirit
 Hayes Fuller
 Carl Spain
 Bryan Timmons
Waco, St. Alban's
 Abel Castro
 Erin Lange
 Josh Ritter
 Rachel Toombs
 Carol Melis
Waco, St. Paul's
 Suzanne Alexander
 David Clinton
 Larry Lehr
 Suzy Nettles
 Cindie Lehr
 Richard Nettles
West Columbia, St. Mary's
 Bill Olson
 Gwynne Olson
 Dan Roddy
 Donna Roddy

Wharton, St. Thomas'

Mary Evans
Lydia Reyna
Danielle Smith
Lukas Smith
Julian Reyna

CAMPUS MINISTRIES

Baylor University, Waco Campus Ministry

Abby Spicer

Prairie View A&M University

James Fearon
Shadamon Bain

Rice University, Houston Campus Ministry

Lila Greiner
Isabelle Scott

Sam Houston State University, Huntsville Campus Ministry

Cailan Shelton
Nay Redic

Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoches Campus Ministry

Katie Willsey
Gabrielle Johnson

Texas A&M University, College Station Campus Ministry

Brenda Hill
Ruth Ann Sonom

University of Houston Campus Ministry

Jeremy Clark
Sam Kuo

University of Texas - Campus Ministry, Tyler

Ransom Jarvis
Delaney Shew

University of Texas, Austin Campus Ministry

Emily Lawitz
Grace Terrell

YOUTH DELEGATES

Alexander Colby
Brooks Johnson
Meagan
Schaefer
Jimmy Tollett
Eli Vrabel

Abigail Zimmerman

OTHER

CHANCELLOR

David Harvin

CONSTITUTIONS AND CANONS CHAIR

Maria Boyce

COUNCIL MANAGEMENT COORDINATOR

Mary Cloud

DELEGATE CHECK-IN SUPERVISOR

Joanne Starbuck

EPISCOPAL HEALTH FOUNDATION

Elena Marks

FLOOR MANAGER

Rob Montgomery

FOUNDATIONS

David Fisher

TREASURER

Linda Riley Mitchell

VOLUNTEER COORDINATOR

Susan Duiff

**CANONICAL CLERGY PRESENT AT THE 173RD COUNCIL
OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS
FEBRUARY 26, 2022**

Abbott, Jimmy	Daigle, Debbie	Huerta-Garcia, Oscar
Adams, Stanford	Davis, Jeff	Hunt, Lisa
Adams-Thompson, Larry	Dearman, David	Huston, Mary Ann
Atkins Romero, Hannah	Divine, Betty	Hyché, Jerald
Bagby, Ray	Dixon, Mary Lenn	Ingalls, Jason
Baldwin-McGinnis, Carissa	Doerr, Nan	Jennings, Kelly
Balke, Steven	Doyle, C. Andrew	Jennings, Nathan
Barham, Patsy	Duncan, Sean	Johnson, John
Bastian, Marty	Dyke, Nick	Johnson, Kellaura
Bates, Stuart	Ellison, Andrew	Johnson, Paul
Bautista, Simon	Fain, Beth	Joslyn-Siemiatkoski, Dan
Benko, Andrew	Faulkner, David	Karcher, Steve
Benko, Hope	Faulstich, Christine	Karn, Jack
Bohanski, Jeff	Ferguson, Jane	Keenan, Mary
Bon, Brin	Fisher, Jeff	Keyworth, Gill
Bonner, Bruce	Flick, Robert	Kittredge, Cynthia
Bonner, Michele	Fowler, William	Knipp, Vicki
Boulter, Matthew	George, Johannes	Koons, Zac
Brady, Michael	Ginson, Isaias	Krause, Janice
Brandon, Miles	Goldberg, David	Kuol, Agook
Brannon, Lecia	Gomez, Edward	Large, Alex
Breeze, Jacob	Gotting, Viktoria	Largent, Lacy
Briggle, Justin	Grace, James	Levenson, Jr., Russ
Browder, David	Graham III, Alex	Liberatore, Jim
Brown, Clint	Graham, John	Lopez, Pedro
Brunson, Christine	Graves IV, Charles	Lopez, Uriel
Bullard, William	Griswold-Kuhn, Karl	Love, Charlotte
Burns, Lisa S.	Gutierrez, Janssen	Lowry, Bob
Calcote, A. Dean	Gwin, Hoss	Makowski, Chester
Caldwell, Michael	Gwynne, Geoff	Malcolm, Ken
Callaham, Art	Hall, Patrick	Malone, Trawin
Campbell, John	Halstead, Jan	Martin, Chad
Cannaday, Brian	Harrington, Jim	Mason, Victoria
Carpenter, Les	Harris, Judy	McAlister, Joel
Carroll, Rolland William	Hawley, Christian	McBay, Suse
Carswell, Kyle	Hawley, Madeline	McCall, Chad
Chambers, Mark	Hawthorne, Ryan	McDonald, Mark
Clark, Cindy	Hay, Daryl	McGavern, George
Condon, Joshua	Hebert, Susie	McGowan, Neal
Condon, Sarah	Helms, Travis	Melis, Alberto
Cortinas, Angela	Hensley, Erin	Miller, Elizabeth
Cox, Sharron	Himes, John	Miller, Patrick
Crawford, Mark	Hoey, Anne	Miller, William
Crigler, Meredith	Holden, Beth	Monterroso, Hector
Cuniff, Wanda	Holt, Charlie	Montes, Alejandro
	Houser, Rich	Montes-Vela, Alex

Moore, Robert
Morgan, Ralph
Morris, Thomas
Myers, Jack
Myers, Jason
Nations, Cameron
Neilson, Lisa
Nelson, Beth Anne
Nelson, David
Newton, John
O'Brien, Eileen
Oechsel, Russ
Osborne, Janne
Osgood, Lynn
Osnaya Jimenez, Uriel
Ousley, Lance
Painter, Scott
Parker, Elizabeth
Paul, Marcea
Paul, Michael
Pearson, Bertie
Pelkey, Richard
Perry, Nandra
Peters, David
Pevehouse, James
Pfister, Kathy
Pierce, Terry
Pinzon, Alvaro
Pommersheim, Hannah
Pozzuto, Keith
Price, David
Proffitt, Darrel
Rardin, Thomas
Razim, Genevieve
Reddick, Mary
Reeves-Kautz, Robin
Rhoton, Lissie
Richter, Bill
Rider, Blake
Rios, Micki
Rodriguez, Albert
Roldan, Roman
Ryan, Kathryn
Sadberry, Marcia
Samuelson, Frank
Samuelson, Louise
Sanchez, Jose De Jesus
Saylors, Joann
Scheider, Dave
Seme, Greg

Sevick, Gerald
Shelby, Vivian
Skeith, Minerva
Camarena
Skeith, Paul
Smith, Channing
Smith, Samantha
Smith, Suzanne
Smith, Ted
Smith, Travis Hunter
Soard, John
Sparks, Becky
Spoor, Cameron
Spruill, Robert Leigh
Steele, Sean
Stein, Edward
Stewart, Leslie
Stone, Mike
Sugeno, Davie
Sullivan, Brad
Sullivan, Kristin
Terry, Andrew
Thomas, Victor J.
Thompson, Barkley
Thompson, Scott
Tollett, Mitchell
Totty, Jonathan
Treadwell, Chuck
Turner, Elizabeth
Tweedie, William
Vancamp, John
Varghese, Roy
Varnell, Bradley
Vickery, Robby
Wade, Merrill
Wallace, Thomas A.
Wehner, Paul
Weis, Christopher
Whaley, Stephen
Wilkes, Nancy
Wilkinson, Mark
Wilkinson, Wendy
Willard, Neil
Wilson, Ray
Wismer, Robert "Bob"
Woodson, Elizabeth
Woolery-Price, Edward
Wright, Korey
Yancey, Preston
Yoo, Joseph
Young, Francene

Zartman, Becky
Zimmerman, Aaron M. G.

**CLERGY FROM OTHER DIOCESES LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN EDOT PRESENT
AT THE 173RD COUNCIL
OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS
FEBRUARY 26, 2022**

Ambalaveli,
Thomas
Armond, Andrew
Arning, Wesley
Callen, Bryan
Field, Claire
Gleeson, Terry
Halsall, Michelle
Harber, Rachel
Hartman, Phyllis
Hutchens,
Marquita
Krause, David
Long, Michael
Mañeru, Luis
McGinnis,
Brandon
McLemore, Ann
Nelson, Rich
Shepler, Dawn
Simpson,
Geoffrey
Wainwright-
Maks, Laurence
Weger, Rohani

CANONICAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED

- A. Constitutional Amendments (Presented for second reading receiving 2/3rds majority approval from each Order)

Article 2 THE COUNCIL

Section 2.5 Attendance

It is hereby declared to be the duty of every member of the Clergy entitled to a seat to attend the Council; and of every Parish and Mission to send one or more delegates. Each Parish or Mission is expected to make suitable provision, either by collection or otherwise, for the expense of the Clergy and lay delegates in fulfilling the above required duty.

REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2023 (174TH) COUNCIL

CONSTITUTION & CANONS

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. Two Clergy and two Lay persons; ex-officio member is Chancellor.)

To Council 2023

The Rev. Stanford Adams, Good Shepherd, Austin
Maria Boyce, St. Martin's, Houston (Chair)
Mr. Robert Sumners, St. David's, Austin
The Rev. Mary Ann Huston, Grace, Georgetown
Ex-officio: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (Chancellor)

COUNCIL MANAGEMENT

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. At least one Clergy, two Lay persons, and one member of Diocesan Staff; ex-officio members are: Chair of Committee for Dispatch of Business and the Chancellor)

To Council 2023

Chair: The Rev. Canon Christine M. Faulstich, Diocese of Texas, Houston
Diocesan Council Coordinator: Mary Cloud, Trinity, Houston
Chancellor: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (Ex Officio)
Chair of Committee for Dispatch of Business: The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Mary's, Lampasas (Ex Officio)
Susan Duif, Trinity, Galveston
The Rev. Patrick Miller, St. Mark's, Houston
Rob Montgomery, St. Thomas', College Station
Joanne Starbuck, Trinity, Houston

Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas', College Station

DISPATCH OF BUSINESS

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. One Clergy and three laypersons.)

To Council 2023

Oliver Chapin-Eiserloh, St. David's, Austin
The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Mary's, Lampasas (Chair)
Roger Smith, St. Thomas', College Station
Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas', College Station

NOMINATIONS

(Term year is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. Each term is three years. No limitation on number of consecutive terms. Seven Clergy and seven lay persons, including Clergy a Rep from Standing Comm, a Lay Rep from Exec Board, and the Chancellor.)

Chair: The Rev. Jason Ingalls, Holy Spirit, Waco
Clergy Standing Committee Representative: The Rev. Canon Simón Bautista Betances
Lay Executive Board Representative: Mark Duncan
Ex-officio: David Harvin, Chancellor

To Council 2023

Michelle Allen, St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston
The Rev. Alex Large, Church of the Holy Apostles, Katy
The Rev. Jim Liberatore, St. Andrew's, Pearland
Clark "Corky" Moore, Grace, Georgetown

To Council 2024

The Rev. John Johnson, St. John's, Silsbee
The Rev. Scott Painter, Grace, Houston
John Wallace, Palmer Memorial, Houston
Liz Garrison, St. Paul's, Kilgore

To Council 2025

The Rev. Jason Ingalls, Holy Spirit, Waco (Chair)
Karen Dobson, Holy Spirit, Waco
The Rev. Marcia Sadberry, St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston
Judy Black, St. Mark's, Beaumont

RESOLUTIONS

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. Two Clergy and two Lay persons.)

To Council 2023

The Rev. James "Jimmy" Grace, St. Andrew's, Houston (Chair)

The Rev. Janice Krause, Christ Church, Temple
Andrew “Andy” Wisely, St. Alban’s, Waco
Trey Yarbrough, Christ Church, Tyler

SUPERVISORS AND TELLERS

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. Two Clergy and three lay persons.)

To Council 2023
Linda Gray, St. Peter’s, Brenham
Anna Stevenson, St. Aidan’s, Cypress
Sandra Ward, St. John’s, Austin
The Rev. Korey Wright, Holy Spirit, Houston (Chair)
The Rev. Jonathan Totty, Grace, Galveston

BUDGET

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. One Clergy, two lay, Treasurer, and Finance Committee Chair.)

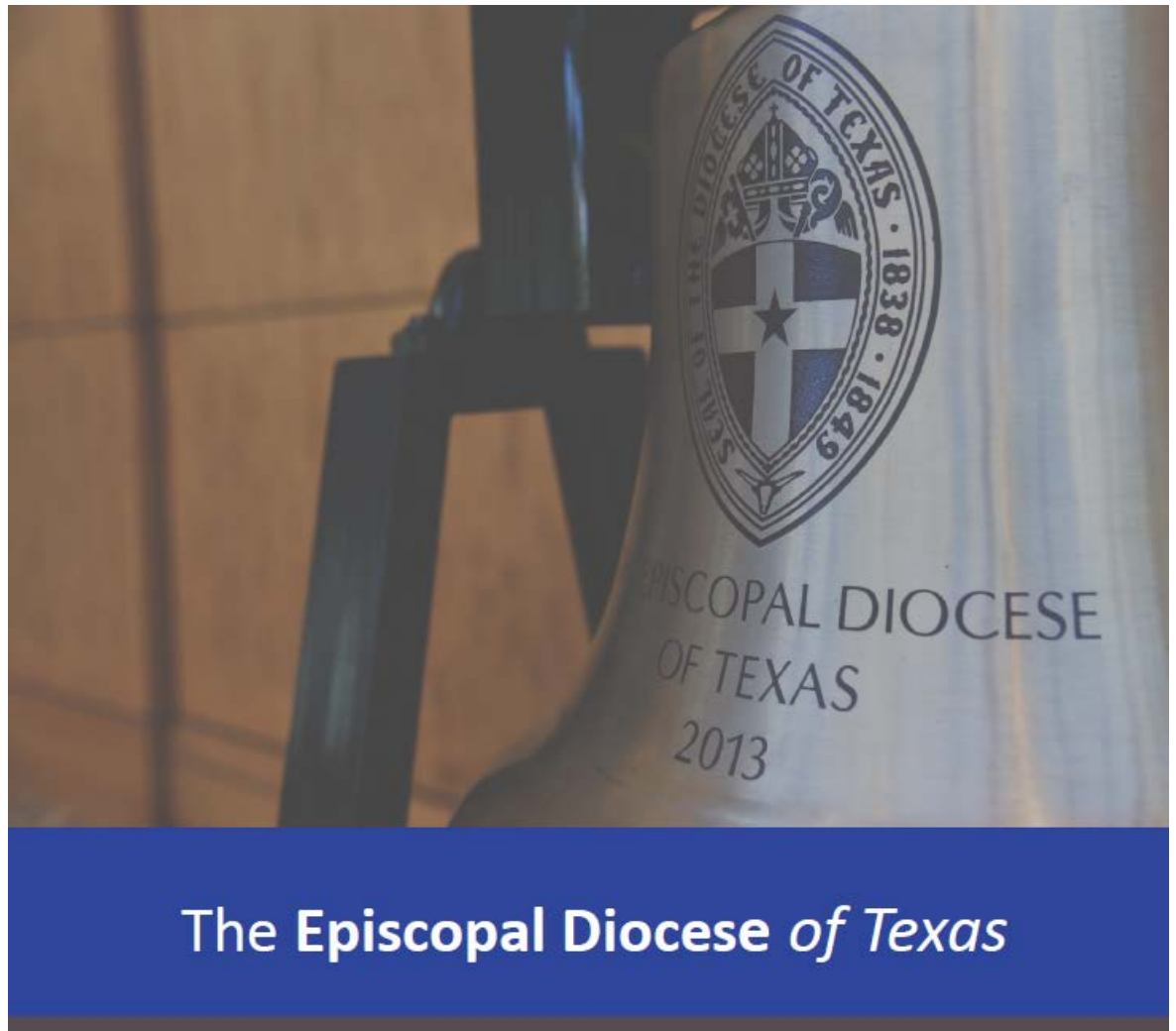
Linda Riley Mitchell, Diocesan Treasurer
Bette Lehmberg, Diocesan Finance Committee Chair
To Council 2023
Pedro Lopez, San Pedro, Pasadena
Nancy Bradley, Good Shepherd, Friendswood
John Akard, St. Mary’s, Cypress

**REPORTS TO COUNCIL
CONFIRMATIONS AND RECEPTIONS: TEN-YEAR COMPARISON**

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Bishop Doyle	714	581	352	405	402	496	262	264	158	91
Bishop Harrison	441	315	358	273	196	198	181	115	-	-
Bishop Fisher	112	287	434	406	198	306	281	263	38	129
Bishop Ryan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	117	79
Bishop Monterroso	-	-	-	-	-	76	264	171	73	171
Bishop High	254	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bishop Wimberly	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bishop Payne	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bishop Benitez	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bishop Carey	70	-	119	113	128	-	-	-	-	3
Bishop Duncan	11	-	-	14	49	80	118	115	10	
Bishop Tengtenga	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Bishops	-	32	-	1	-	53	104	-	-	-
TOTALS	1,602	1,246	1,320	1,212	973	1,209	1,210	986	396	473
 Congregations	 151	 151	 151	 152	 153	 155	 156	 157	 161	 166
Clergy*	413	435	454	451	444	441	478	444	473	489
Communicants	64,919	62,885	63,538	63,907	61,068	59,504	59,888	58,792	59,282	56,304

*Includes bishops, priest, and deacons

2021 FINANCIAL STATEMENTS



FINANCIAL STATEMENT

For the Year Ended December 31, 2021

Confidential

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION

For the Year Ended December 31, 2021

	Unaudited December 31, 2021	Audited December 31, 2020
ASSETS		
Cash & Marketable Securities	\$ 560,267	\$ 927,561
Prepaid Expenses	223,208	302,798
A/R - Assessments - Current	269,117	305,708
A/R - Allowance for Doubtful	(74,467)	(74,467)
A/R - Related Entities	5,790,382	7,114,904
Accounts Receivable - Other	115,595	113,572
Fixed Assets	2,282,648	1,648,527
Accumulated Depreciation	(1,195,173)	(1,041,865)
TOTAL ASSETS	7,971,577	9,296,737

LIABILITIES		
Accounts Payable - Trade	568,908	524,343
Accounts Payable - Other	89,952	827,329
Account Payable - Related Entities	21,004	16,758
Discretionary Accounts	63,154	37,216
Deferred Revenue - Other	116,971	22,659
Line of Credit		
Notes Payable		
TOTAL LIABILITIES	859,989	1,428,305

NET ASSETS		
Current year revenue over (under) expenses	(72,279)	591,455
Net Assets	1,510,920	919,464
Net Assets - Special Accounts	5,672,948	6,357,511
TOTAL NET ASSETS	7,111,588	7,868,431
TOTAL LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS	\$ 7,971,577	\$ 9,296,737

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

SUMMARY STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES

Unaudited

For the Year Ended December 31, 2021

	Actual	Budget	Variance
REVENUES			
Current Year Assessments	\$ 8,161,123	\$ 7,916,289	\$ 244,834
Foundation Support	2,928,269	2,915,390	12,880
Program Revenues	108,128	227,650	(119,522)
Other Income	83,673	103,000	(19,327)
TOTAL REVENUES	11,281,193	11,162,329	118,864
EXPENDITURES			
The Office of the Bishop	3,017,896	3,031,330	(13,434)
Communications	523,006	581,803	(58,797)
Canonical Expenses	184,047	318,167	(134,120)
Ministry Expenses	1,406,418	1,337,459	68,959
Mission Amplification Expenses	1,234,873	1,265,598	(30,725)
Service and Outreach Expenses	1,956,312	1,987,922	(31,610)
Administration Expenses	3,030,920	3,210,050	(179,130)
TOTAL EXPENSES	11,353,472	11,732,329	(378,857)
REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENSES	(72,279)	(570,000)	497,721
Special Accounts	(684,564)		
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS	\$ (756,843)	\$ (570,000)	\$ 497,721

2022 DIOCESAN ASSESSMENTS

Church	City	2021 Assessments Actual	2022 Proposed Assessment
Grace	Alvin	11,741	12,817
Trinity	Anahuac	1,844	1,650
Holy Comforter	Angleton	19,363	19,367
All Saints'	Austin	94,790	101,560
Good Shepherd	Austin	328,881	350,482
Resurrection	Austin	15,939	17,030
San Francisco de Asis	Austin	4,395	3,545
SoCo Episc Community	Austin	784	862
St. Alban's (Manchaca)	Austin	26,702	23,707
St. Christopher's	Austin	14,064	15,119
St. David's	Austin	306,151	329,112
St. George's	Austin	16,858	17,826
St. James'	Austin	58,493	62,880
St. John's	Austin	12,014	12,790
St. Luke's on the Lake	Austin	79,453	81,958
St. Mark's	Austin	53,902	57,387
St. Matthew's	Austin	129,478	135,299
St. Michael's	Austin	67,184	72,223
Calvary	Bastrop	27,631	29,703
St. Mark's	Bay City	16,933	18,203
Trinity	Baytown	35,028	37,183

St. Mark's	Beaumont	75,034	80,661
St. Stephen's	Beaumont	40,940	36,176
San Mateo	Bellaire	18,651	20,050
St. Mary's	Bellville	10,538	10,918
St. Peter's	Brenham	28,248	30,367
St. Andrew's	Bryan	50,169	53,932
Epiphany	Burnet	7,013	7,539
Epiphany	Calvert	902	902
All Saints'	Cameron	5,415	4,332
St. John's	Carthage	2,699	2,902
Christ Church	Cedar Park	17,342	13,874
St. John's	Center	2,026	2,178
St. Francis'	College Station	8,097	8,704
St. Thomas'	College Station	41,764	44,896
St. John's	Columbus	2,332	2,476
St. James the Apostle	Conroe	62,184	49,747
St. Martin's	Copperas Cove	3,046	3,241
All Saints'	Crockett	1,262	1,010
St. Aidan's	Cypress	31,706	34,084
St. Mary's	Cypress	45,131	42,310
Holy Trinity	Dickinson	15,260	12,208
Christ Church	Eagle Lake	6,960	7,482
St. Paul's	Freeport	1,594	1,713
Good Shepherd	Friendswood	28,616	22,893
Grace	Galveston	17,361	13,889
St. Augustine of Hippo	Galveston		

		1,306	1,437
Trinity	Galveston	68,735	69,418
Grace	Georgetown	63,886	68,678
St. Philip's	Hearne	527	579
St. Bartholomew's	Hempstead	2,173	2,390
St. Matthew's	Henderson	6,241	6,709
All Saints'	Hitchcock	1,632	1,724
Ascension	Houston	31,310	33,658
Christ Church Cathedral	Houston	388,346	407,093
Christ the King (Alief)	Houston	7,615	8,377
Emmanuel	Houston	42,686	41,295
Epiphany	Houston	41,134	39,288
Grace	Houston	16,390	16,875
Holy Spirit	Houston	77,221	80,911
Hope	Houston	6,077	5,830
Lord of the Streets	Houston	8,621	9,483
Palmer Memorial	Houston	185,673	191,716
Redeemer	Houston	4,183	4,497
San Pablo/St. Paul's	Houston	7,198	7,918
Santa Maria Virgen	Houston	10,200	10,829
St. Alban's	Houston	4,610	4,782
St. Andrew's	Houston	39,631	42,603
St. Christopher's	Houston	20,098	20,830
St. Cuthbert	Houston	63,267	60,738
St. Dunstan's	Houston	107,590	97,645
St. Francis'	Houston	201,868	217,008

St. James'	Houston	42,830	46,042
St. John the Divine	Houston	700,478	716,179
St. Luke the Evangelist	Houston	4,094	4,402
St. Mark's	Houston	104,163	111,975
St. Martin's	Houston	1,453,982	1,563,031
St. Stephen's	Houston	106,431	112,277
St. Thomas'	Houston	44,057	35,758
St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay)	Houston	43,569	46,837
Trinity	Houston	93,511	74,809
Christ the King (Atascocita)	Humble	19,534	19,169
St. Stephen's	Huntsville	16,402	17,632
Trinity	Jacksonville	2,365	2,073
Trinity	Jasper	3,833	4,120
Christ Church	Jefferson	2,925	3,218
Holy Apostles	Katy	94,941	102,062
St. Paul's	Katy	27,203	29,243
St. Paul's	Kilgore	3,962	4,259
St. Christopher's	Killeen	17,423	13,938
Good Shepherd	Kingwood	94,893	75,914
St. James'	La Grange	29,522	31,534
St. Peter's	Lago Vista	2,282	1,825
St. Timothy's	Lake Jackson	28,116	29,535
Church of the Cross	Lake Travis	11,226	12,349
St. Michael's	LaMarque	9,936	8,238
St. Mary's	Lampasas	8,050	8,654
St. John's	LaPorte		

		19,543	19,821
St. Christopher	League City	41,593	44,712
St. Paul's	Leigh	818	500
St. Stephen's	Liberty	13,240	11,892
St. Luke's	Lindale	3,427	3,427
St. Luke's	Livingston	5,252	5,505
St. Michael & All Angels	Longview	8,118	8,726
Trinity	Longview	57,671	61,996
St. Cyprian's	Lufkin	54,484	53,650
Holy Innocents	Madisonville	882	970
St. Mary Magdalene	Manor	9,671	10,396
Trinity	Marble Falls	32,408	32,670
St. John's	Marlin	2,650	2,650
Trinity	Marshall	34,081	34,747
Christ Church	Matagorda	3,059	2,993
Christ Church	Mexia	2,616	2,813
St. Catherine of Sienna	Missouri City	27,428	22,951
Christ Church	Nacogdoches	40,841	43,904
St. Paul's	Navasota	4,339	3,471
St. Paul's	Orange	8,467	9,314
St. John's	Palacios	1,052	958
St. Philip's	Palestine	16,371	16,517
San Pedro/St. Peter's	Pasadena	17,059	18,339
St. Andrew's	Pearland	45,264	48,659
St. Paul's	Pflugerville	2,915	3,133
Holy Trinity	Port Neches	13,258	10,606

St. Francis of Assisi	Prairie View	3,944	3,395
Calvary	Richmond	57,296	57,562
St. Mark's	Richmond	21,094	22,676
St. Thomas'	Rockdale	1,405	1,224
St. Julian of Norwich	Round Rock	16,160	17,776
St. Richard's	Round Rock	44,994	38,320
St. Joseph's	Salado	4,493	4,830
Christ Church	San Augustine	3,911	3,949
St. John's	Sealy	3,848	3,377
St. John's	Silsbee	4,971	5,211
Holy Comforter	Spring	31,144	33,480
All Saints'	Stafford	17,634	18,956
Holy Cross	Sugar Land	46,763	42,450
St. James'	Taylor	3,558	3,581
Christ Church	Temple	42,790	43,590
St. Francis'	Temple	17,037	18,315
St. George's	Texas City	8,664	9,314
Trinity	The Woodlands	130,628	140,425
Good Shepherd	Tomball	31,983	33,013
Christ Church	Tyler	160,418	172,449
St. Francis'	Tyler	17,911	16,456
St. John's	Tyler	1,384	1,256
Holy Spirit	Waco	20,595	22,140
St. Alban's	Waco	57,119	61,403
St. Paul's	Waco	122,496	131,684
St. Mary's	West		

	Columbia	11,906	10,835
St. Thomas'	Wharton	12,702	13,655
St. Paul's	Woodville	3,158	3,260
TOTAL		7,586,373	7,846,464

2022 DIOCESAN BUDGET

The Episcopal Diocese of Texas

|

2022 Budget



**As Approved by the Executive Board in December 2021 and
Recommended to the 173rd Diocesan Council.**

Confidential

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

2022 Budget

	2020 Budget	2021 Budget	2022 Budget	<u>Note</u>
REVENUES				
Assessments				
Diocesan				
	7,764,634	7,586,373	7,846,464	AT
Insurance				
	574,750	574,750	517,277	HE
Less: Allowance for Uncollectible Accounts	(83,394)	(244,834)	(167,275)	PR
Net Assessment Revenue	8,255,990	7,916,289	8,196,466	
Foundation Support and Overhead Allocation				
Church				
Corporation	697,528	697,528	725,052	
Bishop Quin				
Foundation	413,225	413,225	432,099	
The Episcopal Foundation of TX	445,903	445,903	466,704	
Episcopal Health Foundation	860,559	860,559	905,827	
Great Commission Fund	388,174	388,174	418,171	
Episcopal Seniors Foundation	35,000	35,000	35,000	
Total Foundation Overhead Payments	2,840,389	2,840,389	2,982,853	
Program Revenues				
IONA Program Revenue	75,000	85,000	85,000	
Commission on Ministry Revenue	10,000	10,000	10,000	
Congregational				

Vitality	7,000	7,000	7,000
Formation/Youth			
Event Revenue	110,000	88,650	68,650
Unified			
Commission	10,000	10,000	7,000
Revenues			
Other Program			
Revenue	27,000	27,000	27,000
Total Program			
Revenues	239,000	227,650	204,650

Other Revenues

Dialog	1,000	1,000	1,000	
Contributions				
Bequests and	2,000	1,000	1,000	
Donations				
Diocesan Council	180,000	85,000	182,000	DC
Compass Rose	75,000	75,000	75,000	
Society				
Reimbursement				
Miscellaneous	15,000	15,000	15,000	
Income				
Brochures Sales	4,000	1,000	1,000	
Total Other	277,000	178,000	275,000	
Revenues				
TOTAL				
REVENUES	11,612,379	11,162,329	11,658,969	

EXPENDITURES

OFFICE OF THE BISHOP

Clergy			
Compensation			
Clergy Salaries			
Bishop of Texas	359,382	359,382	374,957
Bishop Suffragan -			
Tyler	116,309	116,309	122,881
Bishop Suffragan -			
Austin	104,309	104,309	110,881
Assisting Bishop	114,309	114,309	120,881

Visiting Bishops	12,000	12,000	12,000
Canon to the Ordinary	126,371	112,371	118,866
Chief of Staff	99,050	92,050	84,000
Secretary of the Diocese	7,615	7,615	7,615
Total Clergy Salaries	939,345	918,345	952,082
Housing Allowance and Maintenance			
Bishop of Texas	30,000	30,000	30,000
Bishop Suffragan - Tyler	48,000	48,000	48,000
Bishop Suffragan - Austin	60,000	60,000	60,000
Assisting Bishop	50,000	50,000	50,000
Canon to the Ordinary	36,000	50,000	50,000
Chief of Staff	40,000	47,000	47,000
Secretary of the Diocese	8,000	8,000	8,000
Rectory maintenance	86,643	86,643	86,643
Total Housing Allowance and Maintenance	358,643	379,643	379,643
Pension and Social Security Reimbursement			
Bishop of Texas	133,360	134,847	136,506
Bishop Suffragan - Tyler	67,567	68,877	69,024
Bishop Suffragan - Austin	67,567	68,877	69,024
Assisting Bishop	67,567	68,877	69,024
Canon to the Ordinary	55,202	55,969	57,349
Chief of Staff	50,697	51,014	49,015
Secretary of the Diocese	5,843	5,843	5,843
Life Insurance			

	20,000	20,000	20,000
Other Defined Contributions	10,000	30,000	30,000
Total Pension and SS	477,803	504,304	505,784
Reimbursement			
Total Clergy Compensation	1,775,791	1,802,292	1,837,510
Lay Staff Compensation			
Salaries			
	600,249	600,249	565,342
Pension			
	54,022	54,022	50,881
Employer FICA			
	45,919	45,919	43,249
Total Lay Staff Compensation	700,190	700,190	659,471
Business and Travel Expense			
Bishop of Texas			
	130,000	130,000	130,000
Bishop Suffragan - Tyler	50,000	50,000	50,000
Bishop Suffragan - Austin	50,000	50,000	50,000
Assisting Bishop	50,000	50,000	50,000
Visiting Bishops	10,000	7,500	7,500
Canon to the Ordinary	35,000	20,000	20,000
Chief of Staff	23,500	17,625	17,625
Secretary of the Diocese	1,500	1,125	1,125
Retired Diocesan Bishops	5,000	3,750	3,750
Archdeacon and Deacons	8,000	6,000	6,000
Lambeth conference travel expenses			150,000
Business and Travel - Staff Vehicle	24,000	18,000	18,000
Depreciation	54,848	54,848	58,462
Total Business and Travel Expense	441,848	408,848	562,462

LA

Clergy Conference	120,000	120,000	120,000
TOTAL OFFICE OF THE BISHOP	3,037,829	3,031,330	3,179,443

Communication Department

Communication Staff	375,803	405,803	417,175
Compensation Dialog	40,500	40,000	40,000
Communications Department	25,000	25,000	25,000
New Initiatives			
Marketing and communications	35,000	65,000	65,000
Communication Other	13,500	10,000	10,000
Website Redesign	10,000	15,000	15,000
Business and Travel	28,000	21,000	21,000
	527,803	581,803	593,175

CANONICAL EXPENSES

Diocesan Council	250,000	175,867	272,002	DC
Historian and Archives	10,000	8,000	8,000	
Commission on Ministry	73,300	73,300	73,300	
General Convention		50,000	50,000	
Executive Board	10,000	10,000	10,000	
Standing Committee	1,000	1,000	1,000	
TOTAL CANONICAL EXPENSES	344,300	318,167	414,302	

MINISTRY EXPENSES

**Ministry Staff
Compensation**

Salaries, Stipends and Housing Pensions	449,897	449,897	431,432
	57,263	57,263	63,503
Social Security	65,374	65,374	51,166
Total Ministry Staff Compensation	572,534	572,534	546,100
Transition Ministry			
Travel & Business - Transition	22,500	16,875	17,000
Minister Bishop's Fellows	75,000	105,000	130,000
Total Transition Ministry	97,500	121,875	147,000
Wellness and Care Ministry			
Business and Travel	15,000	11,250	11,250
Safe Church (Congregational Wellness /Care)	57,750	59,800	64,050
Clergy & Family Wellness/Care	42,500	41,000	41,000
Recovery Ministry	6,000	6,000	6,000
Total Wellness and Care Ministry	121,250	118,050	122,300
Other Ministry Expenses			
Interfaith and Ecumenical Work	2,500	2,500	2,500
Chaplains to the Retired	6,000	6,000	6,000
Consultant for Schools	12,500	12,500	12,500
Support for Congregations	70,000	70,000	70,000
Calling & Moving	110,000	110,000	110,000
Iona School and Center	170,000	170,000	230,000
Clergy Training (Clericus, Curates, Cont. Educ. & FTIC)	64,000	64,000	64,000

IO

Conferences & Clergy Gatherings	90,000	90,000	90,000
Total Other Ministry Expenses	525,000	525,000	585,000
TOTAL MINISTRY EXPENSES	1,316,284	1,337,459	1,400,400

MISSION AMPLIFICATION

Mission Amplification	1,024,148	1,024,148	955,187
Compensation Business/Travel - Mission Amp Team	78,500	55,500	65,000
Congregational Vitality	98,000	85,600	85,600
Youth Ministry	111,500	100,350	100,350
Young Adults	18,500		18,500
TOTAL MISSION AMPLIFICATION EXPENSES	1,330,648	1,265,598	1,224,637

SERVICE AND OUTREACH

Support of the Episcopal Church	1,381,504	1,401,036	1,436,311	DA
Support of the Anglican Communion	300,000	300,000	300,000	
Support for the University of the South	5,000	5,000	5,000	
Provincial Synod Assessment	7,500	13,750	13,750	
Sustainable Development Goals	80,703	78,136	82,004	
World Mission	25,000	25,000	25,000	
Companion Dioceses	50,000	50,000	50,000	
Unified Commissions	75,000	75,000	96,500	
Expense Prison & Restorative	40,000	40,000	40,000	

Justice Missions

**TOTAL SERVICE
AND OUTREACH****1,964,707****1,987,922****2,048,565****ADMINISTRATIVE
EXPENSES****Lay Staff****Compensation**

Salaries

772,650

787,734

843,200

Reserve for Salary
Increases

50,000

50,000

50,000

Pensions

69,820

70,896

75,888

Employer FICA

47,396

49,091

51,583

Total Staff**Compensation****939,866****957,721****1,020,672****Diocesan Center
Operating
Expense**

Information

Technology

251,080

286,349

280,000

OH

Utilities

80,000

80,000

80,000

OHJanitorial, Maint.
& Building

105,000

105,000

191,000

OHHouston office
support to PECC

98,000

98,000

98,000

OHRent - Austin &
Tyler Offices

96,216

96,216

96,216

Storage

22,000

22,000

22,000

Total Diocesan**Center Operating
Expense****652,296****687,565****767,216****General Office
Expense**

Office Equip

Lease/Maint

50,000

45,000

45,000

Office

Supplies/Printing

45,000

40,000

40,000

Communications-

Telephone

34,006

35,000

35,000

Postage/Delivery
Expense

19,000

20,000

20,000

Miscellaneous

Office Expense

11,167

10,000

10,000

Payroll Processing

Expense	14,302	13,000	13,000	
Depreciation - Furniture & Equipment	42,000	60,000	90,500	
Total General Office Expense	215,475	223,000	253,500	OH
Insurance				
Diocesan Property & Casualty Insurance	90,156	94,664	95,847	OH
Diocesan Workers' Compensation Insurance	30,000	59,336	50,000	OH
Automobile Insurance for Diocesan Vehicles	24,000	26,000	35,000	
Group Health Insurance	499,750	499,750	869,750	FC, HE
Other Health Insurance Costs (insurance reserve)	75,000	75,000	75,000	
Total Insurance	718,906	754,750	1,125,597	
Other Administrative Expenses				
Overhead reimbursement to the EDOT FSC	290,264	290,264	321,787	
Legal Expense	60,000	75,000	75,000	
Diocesan Audit	25,000	25,000	25,000	
Interest and Bank Fees	10,000	10,000	10,000	
Business/Travel-Finance Staff	89,000	66,750	66,750	OH
Subsidy Pension - Retired Clergy	6,000	6,000	4,000	
Diocesan Staff meetings	24,000	24,000	24,000	
HR Consulting & other transition costs	10,000	10,000	20,000	
Employee training and development	25,000	25,000	25,000	
Consulting				

	20,000	50,000	50,000
Miscellaneous			
Operating	5,000	5,000	5,000
Expense			
Total Other			
Admin	564,264	587,014	626,537
TOTAL			
ADMINISTRATIVE	3,090,808	3,210,050	3,793,522
EXPENSES			
TOTAL			
EXPENSES	11,612,379	11,732,329	12,654,044
Special			
Accounts -			
Net			
Revenues over			
(under)	-	(570,000)	(995,075)
Expenses			
NET CHANGE	\$	\$(570,000)	\$(995,075)
IN ASSETS			

NOTES

AT Assessment - The Diocesan Assessment 3.4% due to revenue growth over prior two years.

HE Health Insurance Costs - This assessment amount is net of the \$5 Million grant from the Episcopal Health Foundation to offset these costs.

Insurance expense is offset by the Insurance Assessment.

FC Health Insurance Costs - Increase due to providing family coverage for Diocesan Clergy and staff.

PR Provision for Uncollectible - This amount is 2% of the Assessments and represents the amount unlikely to be paid by congregations.

OH Overhead - These amounts represent reimbursement to the Diocese for overhead expenses incurred on behalf of the Foundations.

IO IONA - Increase due to the expansion of the program.

LA Lambeth - Expenses related to fifteenth Lambeth conference a once a decade gathering of Bishops of the Anglican Communion.

DC Diocesan Council - Expense increase due to planned in-person Council, offset by the increase in revenue.

DA Diocesan Asking - The Diocese has reached its goal to meet the TEC asking (15% of revenues).

STATISTICAL REPORTS - COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Clergy								
Bishops	7	7	7	8	8	9	9	9
Priests & Deacons	447	444	444	441	476	455	473	489
Clergy Licensed in Diocese	54	53	71	78	95	90	65	69
Clergy Retired	170	164	208	188	185	187	178	175
Clergy, Military Chaplains	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Priests Leaving Diocese	3	3	7	12	12	8	8	7
Priests Entering Diocese	12	12	7	12	12	3	13	12
Ordained Deacon	9	9	9	4	3	8	7	9
Ordained Priest	5	5	6	8	7	5	7	9
Candidates	8	10	2	9	10	9	10	10
Postulants	13	8	20	15	23	20	39	25
Lay								
Lay Worship Leaders	1,037	688	747	841	1,042	855	272	413
Lay Eucharistic Ministers	2,684	1,951	1,998	2,155	2,460	1,872	623	1,046
Lay Eucharistic Visitors	1,020	806	1,085	811	884	731	269	371
Lay Catechists	62	50	48	58	72	76	30	32
Lay Preachers	25	12	11	10	13	15	5	9
Church Statistics								
Parishes	108	108	106	106	106	106	105	105
Missions	43	44	47	49	45	46	48	47
Year-End Members ¹	75,428	75,421	75,794	75,969	76,478	76,100	74,939	73,617
Year-End Communicants ²	63,538	63,907	61,608	59,504	59,888	58,792	59,282	56,304
Church School Pupils	7,479	6,433	8,144	7,052	6,827	6,217	-	-
Confirmed & Received ³	1,191	1,327	1,157	1,209	1,210	1,219	396	892
Marriages	294	294	302	248	220	194	164	168
Burials	879	861	796	755	809	796	613	771
Revenues								
Total Operating	81,613,952	84,407,630	84,231,875	86,952,624	88,915,995	90,213,645	91,888,545	96,220,286
Total Non-Operating	26,418,024	22,543,073	27,724,050	32,586,058	49,769,890	41,223,187	42,727,333	30,629,593
Expenditures								
Total Operating	78,862,960	83,245,101	86,483,892	87,062,083	89,258,791	90,807,970	86,718,598	88,776,948
Total Non-Operating	21,168,799	25,877,841	23,280,849	24,719,258	37,724,963	51,001,400	54,828,902	28,032,855
Total Over/Under	8,000,217	(2,172,239)	2,191,184	7,757,341	11,702,131	(10,372,538)	(6,931,622)	10,040,076

¹ All baptized members

² Baptized members who have received communion 3 times in the year

³ Total is based on Bishops' reports.

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES (Parochial Report Data)

PARISHES	BAPTIZED MEMBERS							BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, A RECEPTIONS				
	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Other Persons Active in the Congregation	Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by Bishop
1. Alvin, Grace	180	10	-	190	165	15	10	1	6	2	-	-
2. Angleton, Holy Comforter	234	11	10	235	235	44	-	-	10	-	11	2
3. Austin, All Saints'	1,529	12	7	1,534	1,090	25	-	-	5	4	-	-
4. Austin, Good Shepherd	3,834	281	42	4,073	4,073	829	-	5	51	3	30	-
5. Austin, St. Alban's (Manchaca)	478	8	3	483	252	42	27	-	8	-	-	-
6. Austin, St. Christopher's	198	16	6	208	208	59	18	-	4	5	-	3
7. Austin, St. David's	1,892	31	48	1,875	1,875	261	11	-	12	12	1	-
8. Austin, St. George's	125	1	7	119	102	10	40	-	-	-	-	-
9. Austin, St. James'	746	19	11	754	726	41	24	-	4	-	-	1
10. Austin, St. John's	190	5	5	190	190	47	115	1	2	1	1	-
11. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake	841	39	98	782	602	52	86	-	7	1	1	1
12. Austin, St. Mark's	837	34	12	859	728	178	50	-	18	4	4	-
13. Austin, St. Matthew's	1,066	23	29	1,060	1,060	181	331	-	11	3	-	2
14. Austin, St. Michael's	577	53	22	608	595	155	13	-	12	5	17	3
15. Bastrop, Calvary	388	19	33	374	272	32	8	2	9	1	-	1
16. Bay City, St. Mark's	214	16	63	167	167	33	-	-	5	2	3	-
17. Baytown, Trinity	422	2	21	403	254	36	17	-	2	-	-	-
18. Beaumont, St. Mark's	640	10	16	634	546	52	-	-	4	4	-	-
19. Beaumont, St. Stephen's	487	1	309	179	106	12	17	-	1	-	-	-
20. Bellaire, San Mateo	636	17	-	653	399	94	-	2	15	-	-	3
21. Bellville, St. Mary's	117	1	-	118	100	12	17	-	-	-	-	-
22. Brenham, St. Peter's	198	12	28	182	178	14	24	-	4	-	-	2
23. Bryan, St. Andrew's	306	17	10	313	251	29	83	-	5	-	-	4
24. Burnet, Epiphany	133	2	2	133	57	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
25. Cedar Park, Christ Church	329	9	2	336	308	74	79	-	-	-	4	1
26. College Station, St. Francis'	70	2	-	72	64	2	14	-	-	-	-	-
27. College Station, St. Thomas'	573	15	5	583	583	38	6	-	4	8	-	1
28. Conroe, St. James the Apostle	808	37	530	315	315	37	-	-	8	1	3	4
29. Cypress, St. Aidan's	494	18	5	507	507	107	-	-	6	3	6	1
30. Cypress, St. Mary's	475	4	19	460	460	75	-	-	2	1	-	-

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES (Parochial Report Data)

PARISHES	BAPTIZED MEMBERS							BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, A				
	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Other Persons Active in the Congregation	Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by Bishop
31. Dickinson, Holy Trinity	315	6	91	230	230	45	50	-	3	2	-	1
32. Eagle Lake, Christ Church	74	-	2	72	72	10	5	-	-	-	-	-
33. Freeport, St. Paul's	78	1	2	77	51	6	4	-	-	-	-	-
34. Friendswood, Good Shepherd	690	12	12	690	683	73	30	1	7	-	1	1
35. Galveston, Grace	154	12	9	157	157	4	15	-	1	-	-	-
36. Galveston, Trinity	603	9	11	601	462	56	30	1	5	-	1	-
37. Georgetown, Grace	646	33	39	640	519	28	159	1	5	1	-	-
38. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's	36	-	-	36	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
39. Henderson, St. Matthew's	70	7	7	70	70	13	4	-	4	-	-	5
40. Houston, Ascension	370	7	35	342	330	30	12	-	5	2	-	-
41. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral	4,018	63	42	4,039	2,542	406	616	1	23	7	13	4
42. Houston, Emmanuel	674	16	18	672	303	58	16	-	-	2	1	-
43. Houston, Epiphany	731	5	7	729	729	15	-	-	2	3	-	-
44. Houston, Holy Spirit	690	26	12	704	534	93	83	-	2	8	6	11
45. Houston, Hope	67	1	1	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
46. Houston, Palmer Memorial	1,672	12	13	1,671	720	93	68	2	2	5	-	2
47. Houston, St. Andrew's	466	30	2	494	461	129	33	1	7	6	-	2
48. Houston, St. Christopher's	159	-	8	151	151	18	10	-	-	-	-	-
49. Houston, St. Cuthbert's	1,171	12	12	1,171	369	73	-	-	-	-	-	-
50. Houston, St. Dunstan's	1,115	12	74	1,053	543	67	-	-	3	3	3	4
51. Houston, St. Francis'	1,350	31	14	1,367	1,241	272	24	2	4	2	28	1
52. Houston, St. James'	492	15	2	505	489	32	27	2	6	1	1	-
53. Houston, St. John the Divine	4,360	332	204	4,488	4,346	680	1,709	2	35	39	62	15
54. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist	151	7	5	153	72	17	3	-	3	1	-	1
55. Houston, St. Mark's	818	59	54	823	823	241	45	-	11	7	24	-
56. Houston, St. Martin's	9,627	248	139	9,736	7,626	481	697	4	100	18	56	5
57. Houston, St. Stephen's	290	6	4	292	292	21	115	-	4	2	-	1
58. Houston, St. Thomas'	275	10	12	273	186	7	-	-	4	3	9	-
59. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Ba	579	18	13	584	162	12	9	2	1	4	-	1
60. Houston, Trinity	783	14	16	781	554	42	154	1	2	1	-	5

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES (Parochial Report Data)

PARISHES	BAPTIZED MEMBERS							BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, A				
	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Other Persons Active in the Congregation	Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by Bishop
61. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)	200	10	6	204	123	17	5	1	4	-	-	-
62. Huntsville, St. Stephen's	330	15	26	319	319	15	7	-	1	3	-	-
63. Jasper, Trinity	12	-	-	12	12	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
64. Katy, Holy Apostles	431	65	111	385	312	42	229	-	6	7	4	2
65. Katy, St. Paul's	362	15	48	329	329	62	10	-	7	6	-	-
66. Killeen, St. Christopher's	348	8	45	311	133	10	22	-	-	1	-	-
67. Kingwood, Good Shepherd	691	10	2	699	551	174	400	4	1	4	11	4
68. La Grange, St. James'	182	10	13	179	177	5	2	-	1	1	4	-
69. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's	204	8	20	192	192	26	2	1	3	5	-	-
70. Lampasas, St. Mary's	192	4	1	195	130	9	-	-	1	-	-	-
71. LaPorte, St. John's	255	7	4	258	130	3	7	-	-	3	-	1
72. League City, St. Christopher's	581	12	9	584	328	39	-	-	5	2	-	3
73. Liberty, St. Stephen's	142	10	2	150	148	16	1	-	6	4	-	-
74. Livingston, St. Luke's	87	2	4	85	85	4	5	-	2	2	-	-
75. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels	107	1	1	107	93	18	9	-	1	-	-	-
76. Longview, Trinity	343	20	6	357	357	57	-	-	1	2	-	1
77. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's	546	3	11	538	280	20	10	-	3	-	-	-
78. Marble Falls, Trinity	211	-	-	211	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1
79. Marlin, St. John's	12	1	-	13	13	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
80. Marshall, Trinity	413	7	12	408	151	12	-	-	4	-	2	-
81. Missouri City, St. Catherine of Sienna	452	15	8	459	268	104	29	1	4	3	-	3
82. Nacogdoches, Christ Church	404	10	188	226	159	35	8	-	5	2	4	1
83. Navasota, St. Paul's	81	4	2	83	83	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
84. Palestine, St. Philip's	217	1	3	215	104	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
85. Pearland, St. Andrew's	905	12	44	873	570	176	12	-	1	5	6	1
86. Port Neches, Holy Trinity	214	3	14	203	203	36	-	-	1	1	5	-
87. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi	23	2	-	25	25	1	3	-	-	-	1	-
88. Richmond, Calvary	452	34	11	475	475	398	-	4	7	6	1	1
89. Richmond, St. Mark's	212	11	86	137	87	9	-	-	2	-	-	-
90. Round Rock, St. Richard's	557	27	11	573	573	196	55	1	8	1	-	-

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES (Parochial Report Data)

BAPTIZED MEMBERS								BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, A RECEPTIONS				
PARISHES	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Other Persons Active in the Congregation	Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by Bishop
91. Sealy, St. John's	69	2	1	70	70	5	-	2	5	3	2	-
92. Spring, Holy Comforter	488	20	12	496	323	72	30	-	1	5	3	2
93. Stafford, All Saints'	241	-	169	72	55	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
94. Sugar Land, Holy Cross	207	6	19	194	180	20	5	1	-	2	-	-
95. Temple, Christ Church	585	17	9	593	593	33	92	-	4	4	2	2
96. Temple, St. Francis'	177	2	4	175	165	2	12	-	-	-	-	-
97. Texas City, St. George's	112	6	6	112	37	4	8	1	4	-	-	-
98. The Woodlands, Trinity	1,688	37	30	1,695	1,091	158	332	-	3	5	18	2
99. Tomball, Good Shepherd	221	32	15	238	202	46	11	-	-	1	2	-
100. Tyler, Christ Church	1,657	35	14	1,678	781	102	178	-	13	20	6	-
101. Tyler, St. Francis'	136	24	18	142	123	8	1	-	1	2	1	-
102. Waco, Holy Spirit	135	12	66	81	72	10	24	-	1	1	-	-
103. Waco, St. Alban's	773	58	155	676	471	80	-	1	12	16	2	7
104. Waco, St. Paul's	1,174	7	19	1,162	837	143	73	-	1	-	4	-
105. West Columbia, St. Mary's	55	4	5	54	54	10	-	-	1	1	2	-
106. Wharton, St. Thomas'	105	1	4	102	101	20	7	-	-	1	-	-
Total Parishes	68,530	2,319	3,437	67,412	52,750	7,820	6,515	48	577	299	367	119

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES (Parochial Report Data)

MISSIONS	BAPTIZED MEMBERS							BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, A RECEPTIONS				
	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Other Persons Active in the Congregation	Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by Bishop
1. Anahuac, Trinity	75	-	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2. Austin, Resurrection	362	1	3	360	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis	1,171	21	-	1,192	189	63	-	-	10	6	5	-
4. Austin, SoCo	21	1	3	19	16	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
5. Calvert, Epiphany	14	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. Cameron, All Saints'	28	-	2	26	26	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
7. Carthage, St. John's	42	-	2	40	40	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
8. Center, St. John's	17	6	-	23	23	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
9. Columbus, St. John's	41	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's	57	8	2	63	49	15	4	-	-	-	-	-
11. Crockett, All Saints'	16	-	3	13	13	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
12. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo	89	-	2	87	36	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
13. Hearne, St. Philip's	25	-	-	25	19	3	18	-	-	-	-	-
14. Hitchcock, All Saints'	28	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15. Houston, Christ the King (Alief)	176	1	2	175	175	21	-	-	1	-	-	-
16. Houston, Grace	120	19	10	129	129	6	92	3	6	4	2	-
17. Houston, Lord of the Streets	17	-	-	17	3	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
18. Houston, Redeemer	28	-	1	27	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's	663	-	9	654	258	78	12	2	48	4	22	-
20. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen	936	-	60	876	518	28	12	-	-	-	-	-
21. Houston, St. Alban's	105	6	2	109	95	25	55	-	1	-	2	3
22. Jacksonville, Trinity	57	2	2	57	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. Jefferson, Christ Church	42	1	3	40	40	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
24. Kilgore, St. Paul's	40	-	16	24	24	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
25. Lago Vista, St. Peter's	48	-	1	47	42	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
26. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross	114	10	20	104	104	24	-	-	-	2	1	1
27. LaMarque, St. Michael's	85	-	4	81	81	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. Leigh, St. Paul's	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. Lindale, St. Luke's	50	1	21	30	28	-	3	-	-	-	-	1
30. Madisonville, Holy Innocents	23	-	-	23	23	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES (Parochial Report Data)

		BAPTIZED MEMBERS							BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, A RECEPTIONS				
		Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Other Persons Active in the Congregation	Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by Bishop
MISSIONS													
31.	Manor, St. Mary Magdalene	106	5	4	107	102	31	14	-	5	1	-	-
32.	Matagorda, Christ Church	61	2	10	53	44	4	-	-	2	-	-	-
33.	Mexia, Christ Church	51	3	4	50	30	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
34.	Orange, St. Paul's	148	2	5	145	145	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
35.	Palacios, St. John's	52	8	-	60	60	4	-	1	4	3	4	1
36.	Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's	442	19	15	446	314	84	28	5	55	18	5	-
37.	Pflugerville, St. Paul's	74	2	6	70	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38.	Rockdale, St. Thomas'	25	-	2	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39.	Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich	366	39	21	384	377	118	7	6	-	-	-	-
40.	Salado, St. Joseph's	121	-	-	121	120	27	2	-	-	-	-	-
41.	San Augustine, Christ Church	52	-	2	50	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42.	Silsbee, St. John's	61	3	8	56	56	4	-	-	2	-	-	-
43.	Spring, St. Isidore's	95	8	-	103	103	15	10	1	-	4	2	1
44.	Taylor, St. James'	59	4	13	50	50	5	23	-	1	1	-	-
45.	Tyler, St. Clare's	15	15	-	30	15	2	5	1	-	11	2	1
46.	Tyler, St. John's	25	1	1	25	15	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
47.	Woodville, St. Paul's	22	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Missions		6,276	188	259	6,205	3,554	585	312	20	142	54	45	8
Grant Total (Parishes and Missions)		74,806	2,507	3,696	73,617	56,304	8,405	6,827	68	719	353	412	127

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

PARISHES	ATTENDANCE		SERVICES HOLY EUCHARIST			OTHER SERVICES				EDUCATION		
	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter	Sat. and Sun. Including Online	Weekday Including Online	Private Including Online	Daily Offices on Sundays Including Online	Daily Office on Weekdays Including Online	Marriages Including Online	Burials Including Online	Total Church School Students Enrolled	Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs	Spiritual Formation Including Children
1. Alvin, Grace	47	85	106	2	-	22	60	2	1	-	No	40
2. Angleton, Holy Comforter	103	195	167	9	33	-	-	1	9	-	Yes	52
3. Austin, All Saints'	156	-	58	10	1	54	29	2	5	-	Yes	65
4. Austin, Good Shepherd	305	871	252	8	15	14	259	6	13	-	Yes	499
5. Austin, St. Alban's (Manchaca)	61	118	82	1	5	10	4	1	1	-	Yes	59
6. Austin, St. Christopher's	52	137	65	1	-	1	-	-	6	-	Yes	38
7. Austin, St. David's	237	19	167	3	6	49	51	6	12	-	Yes	313
8. Austin, St. George's	25	30	32	2	-	22	15	-	2	-	Yes	35
9. Austin, St. James'	133	198	180	3	15	105	102	1	6	-	Yes	192
10. Austin, St. John's	85	84	124	2	4	22	-	1	8	-	Yes	22
11. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake	95	220	52	49	5	-	5	-	10	-	Yes	195
12. Austin, St. Mark's	121	511	124	7	-	17	285	1	8	-	Yes	150
13. Austin, St. Matthew's	100	244	189	71	98	54	314	1	15	-	Yes	235
14. Austin, St. Michael's	116	208	171	-	6	-	98	3	3	-	Yes	67
15. Bastrop, Calvary	148	171	159	10	1	-	96	-	5	-	Yes	29
16. Bay City, St. Mark's	46	123	720	-	5	1	4	-	5	-	Yes	44
17. Baytown, Trinity	121	185	148	2	68	22	120	-	2	-	Yes	19
18. Beaumont, St. Mark's	117	234	160	69	27	96	208	-	-	-	Yes	45
19. Beaumont, St. Stephen's	34	100	95	21	16	36	8	-	4	-	Yes	30
20. Bellaire, San Mateo	137	225	56	6	6	-	-	2	-	-	Yes	48
21. Bellville, St. Mary's	41	86	91	-	12	3	2	-	3	-	Yes	30
22. Brenham, St. Peter's	71	170	79	4	9	15	96	-	5	-	Yes	35
23. Bryan, St. Andrew's	109	190	186	27	6	-	414	-	13	-	Yes	74
24. Burnet, Epiphany	29	-	24	1	14	28	-	-	1	-	Yes	17
25. Cedar Park, Christ Church	61	96	89	1	1	51	7	-	1	-	Yes	33
26. College Station, St. Francis'	26	39	92	3	12	3	2	-	2	-	Yes	25
27. College Station, St. Thomas'	111	103	158	3	-	20	149	2	5	-	Yes	54
28. Conroe, St. James the Apostle	86	146	89	2	-	-	-	-	5	-	Yes	90
29. Cypress, St. Aidan's	69	124	-	3	-	-	3	2	3	-	Yes	18
30. Cypress, St. Mary's	88	160	150	10	19	-	13	1	8	-	Yes	86

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

TABLE II: ATTENDANCE, SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES, EDUCATION														
PARISHES	ATTENDANCE		SERVICES HOLY EUCHARIST			OTHER SERVICES					EDUCATION			
	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter	Sat. and Sun. Including Online	Weekday Including Online	Private Including Online	Daily Offices on Sundays Including Online	Daily Office on Weekdays Including Online	Marriages Including Online	Burials Including Online	Total Church School Students Enrolled	Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs	Spiritual Formation Including Children		
31. Dickinson, Holy Trinity	35	81	85	12	-	16	411	2	-	-	Yes	50		
32. Eagle Lake, Christ Church	21	43	92	1	7	3	1	-	-	-	No	8		
33. Freeport, St. Paul's	29	24	52	2	1	7	3	-	2	-	Yes	114		
34. Friendswood, Good Shepherd	71	82	89	6	-	-	25	-	4	-	Yes	62		
35. Galveston, Grace	45	109	137	20	24	2	150	2	10	-	Yes	23		
36. Galveston, Trinity	89	290	87	8	1	16	86	5	12	-	Yes	50		
37. Georgetown, Grace	167	288	296	76	-	-	312	2	5	-	Yes	230		
38. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's	11	26	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	No	-		
39. Henderson, St. Matthew's	17	29	50	4	7	3	7	-	2	-	Yes	6		
40. Houston, Ascension	63	119	143	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	Yes	18		
41. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral	363	564	397	62	6	18	725	12	31	-	Yes	718		
42. Houston, Emmanuel	61	93	83	6	39	160	585	1	9	-	Yes	88		
43. Houston, Epiphany	84	161	317	14	8	52	-	-	8	-	Yes	30		
44. Houston, Holy Spirit	231	277	156	8	1	1	5	1	9	-	Yes	125		
45. Houston, Hope	-	51	91	40	6	25	42	-	1	-	No	10		
46. Houston, Palmer Memorial	143	931	206	29	22	-	9	1	19	-	Yes	375		
47. Houston, St. Andrew's	95	175	268	20	2	93	8	-	8	-	Yes	108		
48. Houston, St. Christopher's	49	81	102	50	51	-	-	-	6	-	Yes	64		
49. Houston, St. Cuthbert's	86	89	127	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	Yes	25		
50. Houston, St. Dunstan's	241	241	107	79	26	-	4	4	10	-	Yes	175		
51. Houston, St. Francis'	183	445	145	65	19	47	550	1	13	-	Yes	195		
52. Houston, St. James'	43	101	244	-	48	-	-	-	4	-	Yes	67		
53. Houston, St. John the Divine	496	1,625	411	30	25	-	383	18	35	-	Yes	866		
54. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist	24	31	125	-	9	1	-	-	5	-	Yes	10		
55. Houston, St. Mark's	133	311	201	14	10	54	83	1	13	-	Yes	138		
56. Houston, St. Martin's	688	961	278	140	155	-	18	14	61	-	Yes	1,379		
57. Houston, St. Stephen's	37	-	101	1	8	12	164	4	8	-	Yes	80		
58. Houston, St. Thomas'	97	256	55	-	5	36	436	2	7	-	Yes	40		
59. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay)	251	203	13,054	3	257	-	-	1	13	-	Yes	33		
60. Houston, Trinity	112	116	251	51	23	49	335	8	7	-	Yes	93		

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

PARISHES	ATTENDANCE		SERVICES			OTHER SERVICES					EDUCATION		
	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter	HOLY EUCHARIST			Daily Offices on Sundays Including Online	Daily Office on Weekdays Including Online	Marriages Including Online	Burials Including Online	Total Church School Students Enrolled	Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs	Spiritual Formation Including Children	
			Sat. and Sun. Including Online	Weekday Including Online	Private Including Online								
61. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)	78	153	101	3	12	1	15	2	3	-	Yes	40	
62. Huntsville, St. Stephen's	91	137	185	47	1	7	107	-	8	-	Yes	125	
63. Jasper, Trinity	9	-	35	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	No	10	
64. Katy, Holy Apostles	172	300	217	-	18	4	52	4	5	-	Yes	59	
65. Katy, St. Paul's	84	130	228	48	24	6	258	-	11	-	Yes	125	
66. Killeen, St. Christopher's	44	69	112	2	-	9	6	-	5	-	No	12	
67. Kingwood, Good Shepherd	168	387	98	-	-	-	294	3	3	-	Yes	90	
68. La Grange, St. James'	58	106	119	9	7	2	3	-	5	-	Yes	10	
69. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's	65	130	150	7	1	5	99	-	6	-	Yes	46	
70. Lampasas, St. Mary's	41	61	100	49	17	2	48	3	1	-	No	46	
71. LaPorte, St. John's	58	141	73	6	3	14	40	-	4	-	Yes	20	
72. League City, St. Christopher's	107	197	215	55	-	-	-	-	6	-	Yes	72	
73. Liberty, St. Stephen's	42	70	98	6	-	9	1	-	4	-	Yes	27	
74. Livingston, St. Luke's	41	60	116	6	10	-	66	-	8	-	Yes	21	
75. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels	39	66	103	4	17	2	2	-	1	-	Yes	25	
76. Longview, Trinity	87	164	204	49	13	52	311	2	13	-	Yes	53	
77. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's	79	162	103	40	4	1	7	1	5	-	Yes	45	
78. Marble Falls, Trinity	67	124	100	8	44	13	50	1	1	-	Yes	47	
79. Marlin, St. John's	16	19	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	No	-	
80. Marshall, Trinity	73	125	156	3	-	-	30	-	5	-	Yes	55	
81. Missouri City, St. Catherine of Sienna	72	134	87	8	19	3	-	-	4	-	Yes	46	
82. Nacogdoches, Christ Church	106	185	154	64	-	-	202	1	5	-	Yes	70	
83. Navasota, St. Paul's	18	43	35	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	No	-	
84. Palestine, St. Philip's	35	69	49	20	40	3	23	-	1	-	Yes	10	
85. Pearland, St. Andrew's	136	256	3,513	4	2	-	144	1	5	-	Yes	205	
86. Port Neches, Holy Trinity	21	36	98	4	1	-	941	-	6	-	Yes	6	
87. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi	25	47	53	5	4	2	47	-	-	-	Yes	8	
88. Richmond, Calvary	168	315	272	28	12	-	13	2	26	-	Yes	70	
89. Richmond, St. Mark's	34	76	151	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	Yes	17	
90. Round Rock, St. Richard's	83	230	44	-	107	8	-	1	11	-	Yes	115	

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

PARISHES	ATTENDANCE		SERVICES HOLY EUCHARIST			OTHER SERVICES				EDUCATION		
	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter	Sat. and Sun. Including Online	Weekday Including Online	Private Including Online	Daily Offices on Sundays Including Online	Daily Office on Weekdays Including Online	Marriages Including Online	Burials Including Online	Total Church School Students Enrolled	Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs	Spiritual Formation Including Children
91. Sealy, St. John's	25	33	22	1	-	29	4	1	1	-	No	-
92. Spring, Holy Comforter	54	152	103	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	No	-
93. Stafford, All Saints'	35	45	52	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	Yes	10
94. Sugar Land, Holy Cross	37	47	98	1	4	-	-	-	1	-	Yes	40
95. Temple, Christ Church	83	174	153	52	20	66	18	-	8	-	Yes	140
96. Temple, St. Francis'	61	122	102	14	1	2	230	-	4	-	Yes	17
97. Texas City, St. George's	18	55	38	2	-	45	117	1	3	-	Yes	14
98. The Woodlands, Trinity	155	364	183	43	29	104	780	-	13	-	Yes	185
99. Tomball, Good Shepherd	57	97	146	15	2	-	-	-	6	-	Yes	44
100. Tyler, Christ Church	325	453	384	6	35	3	126	5	11	-	Yes	355
101. Tyler, St. Francis'	62	78	87	2	1	93	2	-	3	-	Yes	35
102. Waco, Holy Spirit	83	100	54	28	27	8	-	2	1	-	Yes	78
103. Waco, St. Alban's	215	510	161	62	47	22	182	4	11	-	Yes	235
104. Waco, St. Paul's	133	266	109	7	2	38	315	1	8	-	Yes	80
105. West Columbia, St. Mary's	20	48	50	4	9	3	1	-	1	-	Yes	29
106. Wharton, St. Thomas'	34	61	51	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	No	27
Total Parishes	10,409	19,472	30,685	1,795	1,677	1,797	11,222	146	702	-		10,583

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

				SERVICES			OTHER SERVICES					EDUCATION			
ATTENDANCE				HOLY EUCHARIST											
				Sat. and Sun. Including Online	Weekday Including Online	Private Including Online	Daily Offices on Sundays Including Online	Daily Office on Weekdays Including Online	Marriages Including Online	Burials Including Online	Total Church School Students Enrolled	Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs	Spiritual Formation Including Children		
MISSIONS				Average Sunday Attendance	Easter										
1.	Anahuac, Trinity	20	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Yes	10		
2.	Austin, Resurrection	30	73	44	1	-	28	1	1	4	-	No	35		
3.	Austin, San Francisco De Asis	81	86	156	22	9	-	-	3	3	-	No	-		
4.	Austin, SoCo	13	12	39	1	-	21	6	-	2	-	Yes	13		
5.	Calvert, Epiphany	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	No	-		
6.	Cameron, All Saints'	16	18	52	-	-	10	-	-	2	-	Yes	4		
7.	Carthage, St. John's	11	17	28	4	3	24	4	-	3	-	No	-		
8.	Center, St. John's	13	25	22	2	-	26	-	1	-	-	Yes	13		
9.	Columbus, St. John's	11	16	33	-	-	22	304	-	-	-	No	-		
10.	Copperas Cove, St. Martin's	23	44	78	8	6	15	43	1	5	-	Yes	27		
11.	Crockett, All Saints'	7	10	17	-	-	36	-	-	2	-	No	-		
12.	Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo	17	35	55	3	-	-	12	1	1	-	No	-		
13.	Hearne, St. Philip's	17	61	24	2	10	22	-	1	-	-	Yes	28		
14.	Hitchcock, All Saints'	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	No	-		
15.	Houston, Christ the King (Alief)	37	120	50	23	1	-	40	-	2	-	Yes	19		
16.	Houston, Grace	63	105	62	7	-	23	2	-	2	-	Yes	32		
17.	Houston, Lord of the Streets	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	No	-		
18.	Houston, Redeemer	-	31	37	2	-	13	1	-	1	-	No	-		
19.	Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's	96	135	140	8	15	-	4	3	1	-	Yes	23		
20.	Houston, Santa Maria Virgen	106	138	144	12	5	-	-	2	3	-	Yes	18		
21.	Houston, St. Alban's	57	81	6	2	-	-	26	1	4	-	No	14		
22.	Jacksonville, Trinity	21	64	-	1	4	-	-	1	4	-	No	12		
23.	Jefferson, Christ Church	22	35	80	9	1	24	24	-	-	-	Yes	10		
24.	Kilgore, St. Paul's	15	30	37	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	No	-		
25.	Lago Vista, St. Peter's	16	-	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	No	-		
26.	Lake Travis, Church of the Cross	40	102	54	1	6	-	-	1	1	-	Yes	29		
27.	LaMarque, St. Michael's	28	57	81	2	27	-	-	-	2	-	No	-		
28.	Leigh, St. Paul's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	No	-		
29.	Lindale, St. Luke's	23	39	48	-	-	4	22	-	-	-	No	-		
30.	Madisonville, Holy Innocents	17	17	104	2	44	-	-	-	-	-	Yes	6		

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

	ATTENDANCE		SERVICES HOLY EUCHARIST			OTHER SERVICES				EDUCATION		
	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter	Sat. and Sun. Including Online	Weekday Including Online	Private Including Online	Daily Offices on Sundays Including Online	Daily Office on Weekdays Including Online	Marriages Including Online	Burials Including Online	Total Church School Students Enrolled	Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs	Spiritual Formation Including Children
MISSIONS												
31. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene	26	52	52	3	5	-	3	-	1	-	Yes	15
32. Matagorda, Christ Church	16	-	35	2	2	16	207	-	-	-	No	-
33. Mexia, Christ Church	21	43	52	2	1	18	-	-	2	-	No	-
34. Orange, St. Paul's	31	82	53	3	1	77	2	-	4	-	No	-
35. Palacios, St. John's	24	80	96	3	5	2	-	1	-	-	No	10
36. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's	154	186	222	11	-	-	7	3	3	-	No	60
37. Pflugerville, St. Paul's	12	-	3	1	4	52	3	-	-	-	No	-
38. Rockdale, St. Thomas'	6	13	44	2	-	8	2	-	1	-	Yes	3
39. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich	73	268	132	17	27	12	-	2	6	-	Yes	171
40. Salado, St. Joseph's	38	116	100	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	Yes	24
41. San Augustine, Christ Church	12	20	79	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	Yes	10
42. Silsbee, St. John's	32	68	53	-	-	53	-	-	5	-	Yes	15
43. Spring, St. Isidore's	55	72	67	4	-	112	125	-	3	-	Yes	103
44. Taylor, St. James'	12	15	26	2	-	54	5	-	1	-	Yes	30
45. Tyler, St. Clare's	15	9	7	-	-	44	-	-	-	-	Yes	6
46. Tyler, St. John's	13	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	No	-
47. Woodville, St. Paul's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	No	-
Total Missions	1,362	2,429	2,503	164	176	771	893	22	69	-		740
Grand Total (Parishes and Missions)	11,771	21,901	33,188	1,959	1,853	2,568	12,115	168	771	-	-	11,323

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

PARISHES	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	OPERATING REVENUES					REVENUES		NON-OPERATING REVENUES					Total Non Operating Revenues	Total Revenues
			Pledge Payments and Regular Support	Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions	Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations				
1. Alvin, Grace	56	176,035	190,443	25,000	-	-	31,604	247,047	-	-	-	-	-	-	247,047	
2. Angleton, Holy Comforter	58	219,841	239,344	-	-	-	-	239,344	266,843	-	21,000	-	-	287,843	527,187	
3. Austin, All Saints'	167	590,890	743,461	192,960	83,027	2,035	26,398	1,047,881	-	-	94,524	777	-	95,301	1,143,182	
4. Austin, Good Shepherd	510	2,713,530	2,983,235	-	171,907	-	-	3,155,142	240,141	140,825	45,787	1,534	-	428,287	3,583,429	
5. Austin, St. Alban's (Manchaca)	63	248,866	289,175	8	75,596	-	7,468	372,247	73,176	-	9,208	550	-	82,934	455,181	
6. Austin, St. Christopher's	62	208,830	284,181	-	51,855	-	-	336,036	55,749	-	3,215	-	-	58,964	395,000	
7. Austin, St. David's	350	1,462,908	1,474,300	217,413	1,802,054	54,799	-	3,548,566	930,241	-	69,410	-	-	999,651	4,548,217	
8. Austin, St. George's	39	148,682	162,395	376	32,447	-	3,000	198,218	82,800	-	895	3,537	-	87,232	285,450	
9. Austin, St. James'	158	580,203	697,646	52	29,108	-	25,000	751,806	44,000	154,313	37,564	50,002	-	285,879	1,037,685	
10. Austin, St. John's	59	214,925	241,842	-	5,950	932	-	248,724	12,724	775	8,653	7,311	-	29,463	278,187	
11. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake	156	705,354	848,213	80	112,714	-	19,863	980,870	16,200	1,733	6,743	98,845	-	123,521	1,104,391	
12. Austin, St. Mark's	160	584,310	551,835	24	65,688	-	38,063	655,610	5,250	188,096	35,105	7,243	-	235,694	891,304	
13. Austin, St. Matthew's	206	951,307	1,046,911	1,553	63,098	-	-	1,111,562	-	6,285	110,460	86,525	-	203,270	1,314,832	
14. Austin, St. Michael's	140	835,556	898,840	5,779	26,680	-	24,046	955,345	357,499	1,000	689	11,401	-	370,589	1,325,934	
15. Bastrop, Calvary	77	255,220	343,352	2,928	5,872	-	9,908	362,060	40,337	11,367	4,773	7,095	-	63,572	425,632	
16. Bay City, St. Mark's	51	193,890	224,152	30,000	275	5,000	-	259,427	33,076	-	-	-	-	33,076	292,503	
17. Baytown, Trinity	65	291,632	350,168	100	51,400	2,000	-	403,668	404,200	73,321	-	233	-	477,754	881,422	
18. Beaumont, St. Mark's	133	576,355	658,140	-	285,056	-	33,797	976,993	39,473	-	116,596	6,016	-	162,085	1,139,078	
19. Beaumont, St. Stephen's	36	164,800	229,365	17,279	73,808	-	19,500	339,952	-	-	-	-	-	-	339,952	
20. Bellaire, San Mateo	86	104,640	142,323	120,000	46,625	-	164,663	473,611	16,093	-	6,935	-	-	23,028	496,639	
21. Bellville, St. Mary's	27	109,608	172,345	13,305	3,852	-	3,000	192,502	-	-	1,010	-	-	1,010	193,512	
22. Brenham, St. Peter's	67	248,793	333,815	3,971	9,633	8,135	15,124	370,678	73,150	25	17,779	37,617	-	128,571	499,249	
23. Bryan, St. Andrew's	99	462,276	581,969	14	78,415	-	38,625	699,023	46,729	143,340	4,000	74,148	-	268,217	967,240	
24. Burnet, Epiphany	40	96,640	117,497	-	7,386	14,139	-	139,022	-	-	10,000	-	-	10,000	149,022	
25. Cedar Park, Christ Church	47	182,170	193,086	-	6,776	-	4,400	204,262	11,957	-	4,537	5,936	-	22,430	226,692	
26. College Station, St. Francis'	38	121,880	146,809	-	13,746	-	-	160,555	31,710	-	-	-	-	31,710	192,265	
27. College Station, St. Thomas'	88	425,000	491,577	7,434	104,479	600	-	604,090	-	21,009	470	150,601	-	172,080	776,170	
28. Conroe, St. James the Apostle	114	351,980	531,459	-	73,905	-	59,154	664,518	-	-	4,020	500	-	4,520	669,038	
29. Cypress, St. Aidan's	70	270,212	409,993	-	101,552	7,499	-	519,044	30,500	-	-	-	-	30,500	549,544	
30. Cypress, St. Mary's	97	458,083	508,916	-	40,537	-	11,283	560,736	-	5,293	3,400	-	-	8,693	569,429	

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

PARISHES	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	Pledge Payments and Regular Support	OPERATING REVENUES				REVENUES							Total Non Operating Revenues	Total Revenues
				Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions	Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations				
31. Dickinson, Holy Trinity	40	140,245	161,129	-	63,254	-	34,584	258,967	2,078	-	-	-	2,078	261,045		
32. Eagle Lake, Christ Church	16	66,342	78,725	48,000	6,245	-	-	132,970	9,900	-	5,000	-	14,900	147,870		
33. Freeport, St. Paul's	8	20,120	30,446	-	-	-	-	30,446	-	-	-	-	-	30,446		
34. Friendswood, Good Shepherd	79	271,857	319,394	-	-	-	-	319,394	-	-	-	-	-	319,394		
35. Galveston, Grace	52	181,700	207,954	17,294	36,889	-	4,677	266,814	-	47,161	3,117	4,344	54,622	321,436		
36. Galveston, Trinity	96	418,694	526,986	151,920	93,635	-	17,184	789,725	84,375	-	12,000	14,057	110,432	900,157		
37. Georgetown, Grace	202	686,444	785,741	75	438	-	1,000	787,254	189,421	-	2,904	14,676	207,001	994,255		
38. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's	-	-	30,168	15,000	-	5,648	-	50,816	5,000	-	-	-	5,000	55,816		
39. Henderson, St. Matthew's	21	67,640	116,145	9,935	-	2,612	-	128,692	-	48,135	-	-	48,135	176,827		
40. Houston, Ascension	58	286,311	344,496	1	14,123	-	15,000	373,620	11,000	25	-	1,415	12,440	386,060		
41. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral	572	3,343,008	3,737,065	21,244	653,220	-	-	4,411,529	268,469	407,558	539,305	84,420	1,299,752	5,711,281		
42. Houston, Emmanuel	45	277,440	344,408	11,365	210,496	-	-	566,269	2,055	-	-	1,300	3,355	569,624		
43. Houston, Epiphany	125	413,230	432,449	-	85,728	-	-	518,177	25,335	50	-	7,274	32,659	550,836		
44. Houston, Holy Spirit	115	742,138	892,186	56,136	69,145	-	-	1,017,467	259,170	4,763	608,536	194	872,663	1,890,130		
45. Houston, Hope	21	60,312	89,961	-	-	-	3,600	93,561	89,000	-	-	-	89,000	182,561		
46. Houston, Palmer Memorial	230	1,503,693	1,717,997	-	88,208	-	92,836	1,899,041	-	27,521	34,180	8,220	69,921	1,968,962		
47. Houston, St. Andrew's	131	731,443	632,099	-	78,029	52,359	-	762,487	-	2,511	-	1,000	3,511	765,998		
48. Houston, St. Christopher's	43	157,144	180,882	-	157,798	-	-	338,680	-	-	-	-	-	338,680		
49. Houston, St. Cuthbert's	76	398,268	568,868	13	145,426	-	-	714,307	208,168	-	7,128	-	215,296	929,603		
50. Houston, St. Dunstan's	162	765,016	894,399	-	78,371	-	46,211	1,018,981	378,415	94,685	1,470	20,267	494,837	1,513,818		
51. Houston, St. Francis'	176	1,448,336	2,536,129	-	101,239	-	-	2,637,368	1,395,129	-	95,326	-	1,490,455	4,127,823		
52. Houston, St. James'	70	410,545	382,518	-	181,000	10,000	15,112	588,630	183,893	-	-	-	183,893	772,523		
53. Houston, St. John the Divine	546	4,826,007	8,153,746	3,391	1,738,487	-	59,513	9,955,137	152,010	142,731	4,503	188,709	487,953	10,443,090		
54. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist	11	24,860	74,842	-	-	200	-	75,042	9,507	-	-	-	9,507	84,549		
55. Houston, St. Mark's	167	736,929	835,490	116,335	20,851	179,374	33,941	1,185,991	238,705	151,621	19,740	9,920	419,986	1,605,977		
56. Houston, St. Martin's	1,362	12,173,400	13,591,316	205,561	3,520,294	-	-	17,317,171	10,012,669	415,037	307,128	623,656	11,358,490	28,675,661		
57. Houston, St. Stephen's	124	674,445	792,267	45,000	364,888	-	26,608	1,228,763	524,771	-	50,000	-	574,771	1,803,534		
58. Houston, St. Thomas'	72	327,446	413,216	70	48,178	-	2,000	463,464	-	-	737,265	-	737,265	1,200,729		
59. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay)	111	412,342	511,244	-	214,468	-	-	725,712	169,527	-	50,000	2,067	221,594	947,306		
60. Houston, Trinity	74	293,660	422,454	225,534	166,371	-	81,316	895,675	-	5,700	3,320	-	9,020	904,695		

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

PARISHES	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	OPERATING REVENUES					REVENUES		NON-OPERATING REVENUES					Total Non Operating Revenues	Total Revenues
			Pledge Payments and Regular Support	Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions	Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations				
61. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)	53	262,755	294,450	-	-	-	-	294,450	6,500	-	1,400	-	7,900	302,350		
62. Huntsville, St. Stephen's	52	158,380	222,966	49,744	-	-	32,423	305,133	-	-	-	-	-	305,133		
63. Jasper, Trinity	5	9,000	2,268	-	41,566	-	-	43,834	-	-	-	-	-	43,834		
64. Katy, Holy Apostles	87	707,908	1,094,782	-	57,634	-	-	1,152,416	2,501	-	45,121	-	47,622	1,200,038		
65. Katy, St. Paul's	79	289,944	348,785	3	12,876	-	6,801	368,465	6,900	-	18,444	500	25,844	394,309		
66. Killeen, St. Christopher's	38	157,308	152,388	27,964	62,251	-	-	242,603	168,890	-	12,601	-	181,491	424,094		
67. Kingwood, Good Shepherd	156	730,851	821,427	-	170,860	-	1,000	993,287	1,000	725	7,642	69,192	78,559	1,071,846		
68. La Grange, St. James'	69	312,097	365,254	56,975	35,620	-	-	457,849	342,904	7,585	-	2,300	352,789	810,638		
69. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's	54	277,424	282,419	-	8,399	-	-	290,818	7,703	9,723	443	2,050	19,919	310,737		
70. Lampasas, St. Mary's	35	121,500	151,379	-	2,695	-	-	154,074	31,752	-	-	-	31,752	185,826		
71. LaPorte, St. John's	61	196,200	200,835	3	29,982	-	4,886	235,706	4,826	15,018	41,375	222	61,441	297,147		
72. League City, St. Christopher's	95	499,068	613,866	-	8,040	2,587	-	624,493	51,161	-	14,595	-	65,756	690,249		
73. Liberty, St. Stephen's	18	112,690	199,410	12	3,910	-	-	203,332	-	2,725	2,040	364	5,129	208,461		
74. Livingston, St. Luke's	16	45,256	70,053	-	33,600	-	-	103,653	-	-	29,601	-	29,601	133,254		
75. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels	22	87,308	126,029	-	14,700	-	2,029	142,758	-	-	-	1,482	1,482	144,240		
76. Longview, Trinity	98	475,588	570,008	166,124	11,621	-	-	747,753	-	-	-	6,776	6,776	754,529		
77. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's	82	439,422	513,450	-	21,225	-	-	534,675	202,906	25,000	10,000	-	237,906	772,581		
78. Marble Falls, Trinity	71	360,050	411,635	16,663	11,069	-	-	439,367	-	111,132	-	2,875	114,007	553,374		
79. Marlin, St. John's	10	31,600	37,138	-	-	-	-	37,138	-	-	-	-	-	37,138		
80. Marshall, Trinity	45	239,280	372,332	1,015	-	-	-	373,347	86,628	-	-	1,376	88,004	461,351		
81. Missouri City, St. Catherine of Sienna	58	236,402	304,082	-	86,678	-	-	390,760	-	-	-	2,010	2,010	392,770		
82. Nacogdoches, Christ Church	69	291,088	437,484	59,525	66,858	-	3,641	567,508	148,391	-	4,339	-	152,730	720,238		
83. Navasota, St. Paul's	15	40,100	47,180	-	300	-	-	47,480	10,905	446	-	-	11,351	58,831		
84. Palestine, St. Philip's	37	141,386	242,332	-	23,050	-	-	265,382	-	-	-	-	-	265,382		
85. Pearland, St. Andrew's	82	385,968	428,765	670	147,706	-	-	577,141	36,671	-	93,513	114,509	244,693	821,834		
86. Port Neches, Holy Trinity	15	498,800	107,076	-	-	-	-	107,076	60,000	-	-	-	60,000	167,076		
87. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi	14	47,900	63,648	-	-	-	-	63,648	41,300	-	2,850	-	44,150	107,798		
88. Richmond, Calvary	102	469,448	593,319	-	-	-	-	593,319	33,500	14,653	43,259	3,748	95,160	688,479		
89. Richmond, St. Mark's	48	274,870	260,466	-	38,508	-	-	298,974	-	-	-	-	-	298,974		
90. Round Rock, St. Richard's	94	356,164	474,585	7	17,284	-	53,980	545,856	144,411	-	-	-	144,411	690,267		

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

PARISHES	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	Pledge Payments and Regular Support	OPERATING REVENUES				REVENUES		NON-OPERATING REVENUES					Total Non Operating Revenues	Total Revenues
				Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions	Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations				
91. Sealy, St. John's	-	40,076	71,341	119	-	-	-	71,460	-	-	10,000	-	10,000	81,460		
92. Spring, Holy Comforter	109	403,676	427,911	50,646	-	-	7,500	486,057	35,213	-	-	629	35,842	521,899		
93. Stafford, All Saints'	27	128,080	141,283	-	22,726	-	113,345	277,354	115	-	12,823	-	12,938	290,292		
94. Sugar Land, Holy Cross	28	151,000	258,000	65,000	284,000	-	12,000	619,000	-	-	-	-	-	619,000		
95. Temple, Christ Church	89	449,534	505,015	4,900	73,439	-	-	583,354	-	500	28,090	9,036	37,626	620,980		
96. Temple, St. Francis'	38	215,290	250,678	-	13,540	-	-	264,218	-	-	2,380	2,400	4,780	268,998		
97. Texas City, St. George's	35	119,628	117,282	17	14,905	8,519	2,100	142,823	21,400	-	-	-	151	21,551	164,374	
98. The Woodlands, Trinity	157	884,697	1,251,629	-	79,620	207,000	71,282	1,609,531	104,891	-	-	-	104,891	1,714,422		
99. Tomball, Good Shepherd	54	275,973	317,758	205	120,116	-	-	438,079	-	-	15,315	297	15,612	453,691		
100. Tyler, Christ Church	244	1,286,428	1,590,895	26,547	42,839	-	-	1,660,281	23,000	25,545	43,604	-	92,149	1,752,430		
101. Tyler, St. Francis'	40	167,738	269,303	671	27,564	-	25,215	322,753	31,468	-	12,610	26,490	70,568	393,321		
102. Waco, Holy Spirit	41	246,924	251,569	230,546	29,081	-	19,313	530,509	22,058	-	29,720	195	51,973	582,482		
103. Waco, St. Alban's	217	892,863	949,645	48,000	33,363	-	43,191	1,074,199	541,468	6,772	12,905	1,000	562,145	1,636,344		
104. Waco, St. Paul's	185	666,720	743,153	499,645	106,607	40,219	-	1,389,624	246,770	-	50	2,559	249,379	1,639,003		
105. West Columbia, St. Mary's	14	42,200	60,715	110,240	200	-	-	171,155	80,154	2,247,886	1,720	6,907	2,336,667	2,507,822		
106. Wharton, St. Thomas'	39	214,842	255,307	259	30,400	-	-	285,966	2,430	-	33,348	515	36,293	322,259		
Total Parishes	11,121	60,254,855	73,162,802	2,980,650	13,345,054	603,657	1,367,184	91,459,347	19,528,261	4,562,590	3,627,483	1,788,973	29,507,307	120,966,654		

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

MISSIONS	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	OPERATING REVENUES					REVENUES		NON-OPERATING REVENUES						Total Non Operating Revenues	Total Revenues
			Pledge Payments and Regular Support	Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions	Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations					
1. Anahuac, Trinity	5	10,000	44,300	350	-	-	-	44,650	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44,650	
2. Austin, Resurrection	28	100,250	145,714	-	74,321	-	-	220,035	-	-	1,500	-	1,500	-	-	221,535	
3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis	26	13,528	17,614	24	-	-	38,000	55,638	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55,638	
4. Austin, SoCo	-	-	17,642	-	-	3,000	-	20,642	-	-	-	23,127	-	23,127	-	43,769	
5. Calvert, Epiphany	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6. Cameron, All Saints'	4	21,480	28,836	45,000	-	-	-	73,836	28,000	-	-	-	-	28,000	-	101,836	
7. Carthage, St. John's	10	14,800	15,545	16,120	1,575	-	-	33,240	28,100	4,341	-	-	-	32,441	-	65,681	
8. Center, St. John's	-	-	34,562	12	7,106	-	-	41,680	-	-	-	-	337	337	-	42,017	
9. Columbus, St. John's	-	-	73,275	-	-	-	-	73,275	-	-	350	350	700	-	-	73,975	
10. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's	10	34,476	46,206	-	6,887	-	-	53,093	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53,093	
11. Crockett, All Saints'	-	-	16,508	11	-	-	-	16,519	-	-	2,760	-	2,760	-	-	19,279	
12. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo	11	34,075	34,810	-	-	-	-	34,810	6,900	-	-	-	6,900	-	-	41,710	
13. Hearne, St. Philip's	11	18,000	31,465	121	35,809	-	-	67,395	-	-	4,640	-	4,640	-	-	72,035	
14. Hitchcock, All Saints'	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15. Houston, Christ the King (Alief)	-	-	125,202	-	-	-	98,808	224,010	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	224,010	
16. Houston, Grace	50	155,688	163,217	-	-	-	-	163,217	-	-	6,617	-	6,617	-	-	169,834	
17. Houston, Lord of the Streets	-	-	-	-	176,205	-	5,500	181,705	-	-	520,888	-	520,888	-	-	702,593	
18. Houston, Redeemer	-	-	80,090	-	-	-	2,000	82,090	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82,090	
19. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's	-	-	53,619	165	89,003	-	63,473	206,260	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	206,260	
20. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen	27	31,077	9,147	-	-	175,363	54,995	239,505	3,000	-	2,145	400	5,545	-	-	245,050	
21. Houston, St. Alban's	34	45,700	55,117	11	-	-	34,000	89,128	15,194	-	-	-	15,194	-	-	104,322	
22. Jacksonville, Trinity	12	43,000	37,262	-	1,352	-	-	38,614	15,000	-	-	-	15,000	-	-	53,614	
23. Jefferson, Christ Church	14	39,020	65,973	-	953	-	-	66,926	4,000	400	402	795	5,597	-	-	72,523	
24. Kilgore, St. Paul's	15	46,200	43,240	56	26,558	-	12,000	81,854	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81,854	
25. Lago Vista, St. Peter's	3	10,180	34,481	-	1,520	-	-	36,001	470	-	-	-	470	-	-	36,471	
26. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross	12	62,150	134,116	-	-	-	171,684	305,800	33,300	-	-	-	33,300	-	-	339,100	
27. LaMarque, St. Michael's	28	100,468	132,904	2,985	-	-	-	135,889	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	135,889	
28. Leigh, St. Paul's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
29. Lindale, St. Luke's	17	41,670	63,727	-	-	-	-	63,727	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63,727	
30. Madisonville, Holy Innocents	-	-	14,578	-	-	-	-	14,578	-	2,039	-	-	2,039	-	-	16,617	

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

								REVENUES		NON-OPERATING REVENUES							
		Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	Pledge Payments and Regular Support	OPERATING REVENUES			Assistance From Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions	Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations	Total Non Operating Revenues	Total Revenues		
					Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations										
MISSIONS																	
31.	Manor, St. Mary Magdalene	-	-	39,041	-	7,953	-	16,960	63,954	-	-	-	-	-	63,954		
32.	Matagorda, Christ Church	-	26,270	38,480	110	-	-	765	39,355	-	-	1,300	-	1,300	40,655		
33.	Mexia, Christ Church	-	-	56,333	126	-	-	2,000	58,459	-	505	-	-	505	58,964		
34.	Orange, St. Paul's	-	-	96,061	28,144	12,281	-	2,117	138,603	-	-	-	380	380	138,983		
35.	Palacios, St. John's	-	-	31,255	-	-	-	-	31,255	-	-	-	-	-	31,255		
36.	Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's	50	70,000	67,414	-	39,698	-	257,812	364,924	12,000	-	-	-	12,000	376,924		
37.	Pflugerville, St. Paul's	12	19,730	62,255	-	-	-	-	62,255	-	-	-	-	-	62,255		
38.	Rockdale, St. Thomas'	-	14,000	17,117	6,000	-	-	-	23,117	-	-	500	-	500	23,617		
39.	Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich	72	270,293	319,478	6	-	-	138,750	458,234	100,670	-	1,850	4,270	106,790	565,024		
40.	Salado, St. Joseph's	-	-	95,253	-	10,777	-	-	106,030	-	-	-	-	-	106,030		
41.	San Augustine, Christ Church	-	-	66,867	-	875	35,850	-	103,592	-	-	-	15,000	15,000	118,592		
42.	Silsbee, St. John's	24	81,000	81,398	316	-	7,142	-	88,856	-	-	2,100	-	2,100	90,956		
43.	Spring, St. Isidore's	38	95,416	91,154	-	126,257	-	220,000	437,411	-	-	245,176	-	245,176	682,587		
44.	Taylor, St. James'	23	34,000	35,077	4,716	2,800	6,791	-	49,384	8,855	-	4,475	150	13,480	62,864		
45.	Tyler, St. Clare's	10	19,000	1,132	-	-	-	50,000	51,132	-	-	20,000	-	20,000	71,132		
46.	Tyler, St. John's	6	9,120	17,261	-	-	-	3,000	20,261	-	-	-	-	-	20,261		
47.	Woodville, St. Paul's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Total Missions		552	1,460,591	2,634,726	104,273	621,930	228,146	1,171,864	4,760,939	255,489	7,285	837,830	21,682	1,122,286	5,883,225		
Grand Total (Parishes and Missions)		11,673	61,715,446	75,797,528	3,084,923	13,966,984	831,803	2,539,048	96,220,286	19,783,750	4,569,875	4,465,313	1,810,655	30,629,593	126,849,879		

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH & INVESTMENTS

PARISHES	EXPENSES					AT YEAR END						
	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses	Total Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value
1. Alvin, Grace	-	6,719	317,535	324,254	-	-	-	-	-	324,254	113,707	-
2. Angleton, Holy Comforter	26,395	-	268,980	295,375	38,036	23,443	-	-	61,479	356,854	514,242	126,087
3. Austin, All Saints'	101,011	17,137	717,353	835,501	34,308	73,054	-	17,917	125,279	960,780	419,722	12,867,689
4. Austin, Good Shepherd	350,488	183,136	2,958,276	3,491,900	716,003	272,869	5,000	29,250	1,023,122	4,515,022	3,946,858	3,008,652
5. Austin, St. Alban's (Manchaca)	28,812	396	266,471	295,679	31,452	14,951	-	550	46,953	342,632	186,723	-
6. Austin, St. Christopher's	15,679	23,404	258,649	297,732	14,680	988	3,432	-	19,100	316,832	98,482	237,014
7. Austin, St. David's	306,151	25,997	3,163,674	3,495,822	318,012	-	9,525	5,313	332,850	3,828,672	3,319,799	-
8. Austin, St. George's	16,858	1,750	217,175	235,783	16,546	1,127	-	3,776	21,449	257,232	240,348	-
9. Austin, St. James'	58,493	23,700	669,613	751,806	33,316	108,862	2,214	47,788	192,180	943,986	668,839	98,155
10. Austin, St. John's	12,014	100	192,451	204,565	87,769	13,768	500	5,540	107,577	312,142	222,483	5,527
11. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake	84,998	5,584	748,339	838,921	33,354	13,223	-	80,347	126,924	965,845	438,160	516,537
12. Austin, St. Mark's	57,833	17,013	579,764	654,610	84,970	23,892	1,000	6,750	116,612	771,222	498,421	847,058
13. Austin, St. Matthew's	137,976	12,626	1,034,834	1,185,436	51,285	139,336	9,000	72,292	271,913	1,457,349	470,159	940,405
14. Austin, St. Michael's	67,184	35,000	802,296	904,480	1,282,806	2,840	2,797	9,926	1,298,369	2,202,849	142,923	580,228
15. Bastrop, Calvary	27,631	5,023	330,894	363,548	46,305	21,693	1,250	11,263	80,511	444,059	367,165	207,815
16. Bay City, St. Mark's	18,521	16,680	239,163	274,364	3,825	7,896	-	-	11,721	286,085	317,852	1,235,899
17. Baytown, Trinity	37,902	250	335,267	373,419	13,012	-	100	173	13,285	386,704	375,098	1,072,816
18. Beaumont, St. Mark's	80,506	45,023	811,494	937,023	37,430	24,469	-	42,667	104,566	1,041,589	488,283	1,067,867
19. Beaumont, St. Stephen's	43,613	7,200	346,028	396,841	-	-	-	-	-	396,841	59,710	468,907
20. Bellaire, San Mateo	20,322	-	435,365	455,687	-	24,009	-	-	24,009	479,696	73,981	259,974
21. Bellville, St. Mary's	12,377	1,968	205,797	220,142	3,167	-	-	1,624	4,791	224,933	106,283	1,123,793
22. Brenham, St. Peter's	28,248	1,030	325,950	355,228	54,351	11,760	-	33,861	99,972	455,200	269,590	614,670
23. Bryan, St. Andrew's	54,212	9,051	560,257	623,520	24,236	-	4,800	66,944	95,980	719,500	719,769	-
24. Burnet, Epiphany	7,013	5,365	120,051	132,429	-	10,000	-	-	10,000	142,429	128,067	25,856
25. Cedar Park, Christ Church	20,437	-	219,284	239,721	8,389	1,068	-	6,136	15,593	255,314	18,004	9,616
26. College Station, St. Francis'	9,162	-	142,771	151,933	30,750	-	-	1,953	32,703	184,636	56,691	-
27. College Station, St. Thomas'	45,190	40,648	373,034	458,872	-	-	-	127,160	127,160	586,032	310,374	391,484
28. Conroe, St. James the Apostle	66,719	-	563,676	630,395	-	7,845	-	500	8,345	638,740	119,298	-
29. Cypress, St. Aidan's	34,307	696	496,605	531,608	-	-	-	-	-	531,608	234,502	-
30. Cypress, St. Mary's	45,131	30,576	440,996	516,703	-	14,793	3,360	-	18,153	534,856	187,434	-

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH & INVESTMENTS

					EXPENSES					AT YEAR END		
PARISHES	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses	Total Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value
31. Dickinson, Holy Trinity	17,762	5,261	291,191	314,214	-	-	-	-	-	314,214	115,333	-
32. Eagle Lake, Christ Church	7,923	2,500	68,622	79,045	100,943	-	-	-	100,943	179,988	146,552	545,564
33. Freeport, St. Paul's	1,812	-	36,210	38,022	-	-	-	-	-	38,022	131,484	-
34. Friendswood, Good Shepherd	26,122	-	287,657	313,779	-	-	-	-	-	313,779	428,047	-
35. Galveston, Grace	19,115	-	231,063	250,178	-	444	-	20,919	21,363	271,541	48,756	913,799
36. Galveston, Trinity	73,863	20,378	625,532	719,773	49,023	7,500	372	19,128	76,023	795,796	748,882	1,947,063
37. Georgetown, Grace	68,545	250	675,810	744,605	127,272	2,013	-	14,676	143,961	888,566	472,619	-
38. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's	2,736	-	52,727	55,463	4,685	-	-	-	4,685	60,148	7,225	307,275
39. Henderson, St. Matthew's	5,782	2,040	77,993	85,815	4,400	2,232	-	5,727	12,359	98,174	103,352	586,827
40. Houston, Ascension	33,901	14,070	341,925	389,896	-	-	650	1,415	2,065	391,961	72,829	-
41. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral	417,407	73,346	3,920,776	4,411,529	268,469	539,305	39,975	44,445	892,194	5,303,723	3,002,456	14,011
42. Houston, Emmanuel	46,577	5,245	472,726	524,548	44,153	-	-	1,300	45,453	570,001	270,545	1,526,276
43. Houston, Epiphany	44,404	-	482,181	526,585	37,046	-	-	10,991	48,037	574,622	38,360	-
44. Houston, Holy Spirit	82,979	-	992,409	1,075,388	208,162	543,677	-	194	752,033	1,827,421	757,641	2,272,318
45. Houston, Hope	8,500	2,390	139,500	150,390	89,000	-	-	-	89,000	239,390	2,188,470	-
46. Houston, Palmer Memorial	197,859	9,695	1,858,233	2,065,787	72,176	32,943	-	21,866	126,985	2,192,772	435,295	5,437,809
47. Houston, St. Andrew's	39,630	8,310	705,791	753,731	-	8,310	-	1,000	9,310	763,041	286,900	416,657
48. Houston, St. Christopher's	13,641	214	349,789	363,644	-	-	-	-	-	363,644	69,437	-
49. Houston, St. Cuthbert's	63,267	-	480,691	543,958	10,697	6,926	-	-	17,623	561,581	389,491	-
50. Houston, St. Dunstan's	114,858	4,917	939,364	1,059,139	262,212	3,477	7,819	14,059	287,567	1,346,706	553,200	1,500
51. Houston, St. Francis'	215,117	36,842	1,648,650	1,900,609	68,734	121,526	-	-	190,260	2,090,869	2,353,549	7,728,934
52. Houston, St. James'	46,655	-	627,495	674,150	-	11,985	-	-	11,985	686,135	236,534	-
53. Houston, St. John the Divine	700,478	787,405	6,250,971	7,738,854	296,961	161,093	-	59,977	518,031	8,256,885	1,509,689	4,334,743
54. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist	4,262	415	70,648	75,325	-	-	-	-	-	75,325	13,405	-
55. Houston, St. Mark's	111,442	-	1,255,471	1,366,913	402,264	11,420	-	9,920	423,604	1,790,517	694,257	-
56. Houston, St. Martin's	1,453,982	357,404	13,311,491	15,122,877	12,459,230	54,079	72,683	1,361,029	13,947,021	29,069,898	5,799,924	13,374,656
57. Houston, St. Stephen's	106,431	20,000	971,486	1,097,917	313,014	11,200	-	-	324,214	1,422,131	1,942,400	1,479,980
58. Houston, St. Thomas'	47,183	-	702,325	749,508	-	586,176	-	-	586,176	1,335,684	2,932,852	338,152
59. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay)	49,075	3,250	551,530	603,855	85,465	1,690	-	2,187	89,342	693,197	462,640	-
60. Houston, Trinity	93,511	29,080	754,503	877,094	-	7,103	-	2,500	9,603	886,697	264,826	14,437,604

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH & INVESTMENTS

PARISHES	EXPENSES					AT YEAR END						
	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses	Total Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value
61. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)	14,650	10,164	247,205	272,019	-	-	-	-	-	272,019	94,146	-
62. Huntsville, St. Stephen's	16,402	13,647	226,799	256,848	41,108	-	-	-	41,108	297,956	152,139	1,491,841
63. Jasper, Trinity	4,344	1,352	58,091	63,787	61,487	-	-	-	61,487	125,274	60,761	58,189
64. Katy, Holy Apostles	101,172	21,066	832,024	954,262	79,326	25,833	-	-	105,159	1,059,421	431,445	98,507
65. Katy, St. Paul's	29,790	4,060	337,027	370,877	33,839	10,090	-	-	43,929	414,806	141,071	-
66. Killeen, St. Christopher's	1,592	10,050	256,271	267,913	164,553	1,234	-	-	165,787	433,700	172,843	217,304
67. Kingwood, Good Shepherd	101,121	17,500	917,036	1,035,657	47,217	3,243	-	7,927	58,387	1,094,044	311,296	-
68. La Grange, St. James'	29,523	22,400	307,746	359,669	185,996	-	1,500	1,949	189,445	549,114	385,733	2,055,249
69. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's	30,645	976	277,584	309,205	40,144	-	-	290	40,434	349,639	202,124	209,723
70. Lampasas, St. Mary's	9,127	4,000	131,676	144,803	15,896	-	-	-	15,896	160,699	90,141	123,825
71. LaPorte, St. John's	21,377	3,670	211,873	236,920	4,854	56,064	3,000	222	64,140	301,060	132,071	-
72. League City, St. Christopher's	41,593	620	506,511	548,724	-	185,930	2,600	-	188,530	737,254	477,262	-
73. Liberty, St. Stephen's	13,240	18,219	168,082	199,541	14,714	739	-	364	15,817	215,358	272,480	136,272
74. Livingston, St. Luke's	5,924	6,853	97,804	110,581	-	-	-	-	-	110,581	145,125	-
75. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels	9,085	-	141,733	150,818	-	-	-	1,482	1,482	152,300	61,257	19,573
76. Longview, Trinity	61,877	13,378	618,627	693,882	4,339	-	-	6,776	11,115	704,997	268,233	5,607,323
77. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's	54,824	40,000	170,222	265,046	212,550	-	-	10,000	222,550	487,596	415,480	328,429
78. Marble Falls, Trinity	32,399	38,043	364,256	434,698	-	-	-	2,875	2,875	437,573	119,084	1,128,993
79. Marlin, St. John's	3,012	-	31,554	34,566	-	-	-	-	-	34,566	31,629	-
80. Marshall, Trinity	38,051	26,510	373,892	438,453	33,035	10,191	-	1,215	44,441	482,894	395,225	249,710
81. Missouri City, St. Catherine of Sienna	35,918	-	318,772	354,690	10,796	24,637	-	1,750	37,183	391,873	324,506	-
82. Nacogdoches, Christ Church	44,266	25,533	470,249	540,048	22,623	-	-	-	22,623	562,671	90,203	2,529,328
83. Navasota, St. Paul's	4,886	-	39,654	44,540	-	-	-	-	-	44,540	32,983	2,843,430
84. Palestine, St. Philip's	16,371	1,247	232,919	250,537	11,674	4,596	1,000	110	17,380	267,917	187,797	319,017
85. Pearland, St. Andrew's	37,786	7,460	444,353	489,599	57,974	81,987	-	95,950	235,911	725,510	388,851	-
86. Port Neches, Holy Trinity	13,258	3,526	164,566	181,350	57,712	3,600	1,500	-	62,812	244,162	130,342	319,217
87. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi	4,375	1,500	64,125	70,000	36,000	-	185	-	36,185	106,185	78,604	-
88. Richmond, Calvary	61,501	18,435	529,393	609,329	64,754	43,164	-	3,310	111,228	720,557	181,708	-
89. Richmond, St. Mark's	24,213	420	330,656	355,289	-	-	-	-	-	355,289	217,260	146,349
90. Round Rock, St. Richard's	44,994	229	361,438	406,661	40,641	-	-	-	40,641	447,302	360,257	-

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH & INVESTMENTS

PARISHES	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	EXPENSES					Total Expenses	AT YEAR END	
					Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses		Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value
91. Sealy, St. John's	3,848	5,800	51,008	60,656	59,827	-	-	-	59,827	120,483	84,675	363,955
92. Spring, Holy Comforter	34,546	7,517	400,907	442,970	-	-	-	629	629	443,599	226,537	130,754
93. Stafford, All Saints'	17,634	-	240,350	257,984	-	20,185	-	-	20,185	278,169	170,897	78,571
94. Sugar Land, Holy Cross	51,000	15,000	490,000	556,000	62,000	-	-	-	62,000	618,000	133,000	1,587,000
95. Temple, Christ Church	46,726	11,790	541,567	600,083	-	-	-	9,036	9,036	609,119	92,998	500,280
96. Temple, St. Francis'	18,611	3,696	247,751	270,058	25,282	-	-	2,400	27,682	297,740	126,797	427,629
97. Texas City, St. George's	8,664	1,413	146,173	156,250	-	-	-	-	-	156,250	21,831	-
98. The Woodlands, Trinity	139,201	8,656	1,106,397	1,254,254	184,630	-	-	-	184,630	1,438,884	2,303,230	172,839
99. Tomball, Good Shepherd	34,607	3,400	439,672	477,679	-	23,247	-	297	23,544	501,223	152,911	110,637
100. Tyler, Christ Church	170,947	36,722	1,359,642	1,567,311	35,619	37,430	-	-	73,049	1,640,360	980,358	-
101. Tyler, St. Francis'	19,738	536	314,638	334,912	56,527	33,650	-	-	90,177	425,089	77,368	352,512
102. Waco, Holy Spirit	20,595	-	448,956	469,551	14,791	15,069	-	-	29,860	499,411	401,594	972,332
103. Waco, St. Alban's	62,112	16,556	1,056,073	1,134,741	488,355	-	1,000	-	489,355	1,624,096	703,667	1,518,970
104. Waco, St. Paul's	130,536	77,000	967,255	1,174,791	71,805	5,050	-	12,160	89,015	1,263,806	1,276,979	12,100,040
105. West Columbia, St. Mary's	13,255	9,674	115,341	138,270	80,154	1,720	200	6,707	88,781	227,051	124,091	8,713,554
106. Wharton, St. Thomas'	14,077	-	208,026	222,103	30,732	26,797	-	515	58,044	280,147	419,179	862,263
Total Parishes	7,623,415	2,407,702	74,682,696	84,713,813	20,218,862	3,539,441	175,462	2,329,027	26,262,792	110,976,605	55,238,085	127,142,832

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH & INVESTMENTS

					EXPENSES						AT YEAR END		
MISSIONS	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses	Total Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value	
1. Anahuac, Trinity	2,013	4,400	20,920	27,333	-	-	-	-	-	27,333	44,898	89,363	
2. Austin, Resurrection	12,851	8,820	-	21,671	-	-	-	-	-	21,671	38,423	-	
3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis	5,255	1,000	45,948	52,203	-	-	-	-	-	52,203	179,589	-	
4. Austin, SoCo	862	1,750	18,123	20,735	-	23,806	-	-	23,806	44,541	27,508	-	
5. Calvert, Epiphany	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6. Cameron, All Saints'	5,415	14,280	-	19,695	28,000	-	-	-	28,000	47,695	46,494	2,219,005	
7. Carthage, St. John's	2,949	3,050	43,523	49,522	63,218	-	-	-	63,218	112,740	80,810	654,284	
8. Center, St. John's	2,234	4,110	25,621	31,965	-	-	420	337	757	32,722	66,196	-	
9. Columbus, St. John's	2,774	-	29,199	31,973	-	3,614	-	8,750	12,364	44,337	153,328	199,652	
10. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's	4,211	1,060	43,667	48,938	-	350	-	-	350	49,288	24,422	-	
11. Crockett, All Saints'	2,025	-	-	2,025	-	-	-	-	-	2,025	-	-	
12. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo	1,438	-	36,460	37,898	7,837	-	-	-	7,837	45,735	38,914	-	
13. Hearne, St. Philip's	620	795	34,856	36,271	28,675	4,640	-	-	33,315	69,586	67,274	-	
14. Hitchcock, All Saints'	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15. Houston, Christ the King (Alief)	11,285	-	185,712	196,997	-	-	-	-	-	196,997	150,783	-	
16. Houston, Grace	8,194	8,947	219,525	236,666	48,869	8,947	-	6,617	64,433	301,099	83,572	5,342	
17. Houston, Lord of the Streets	9,414	-	115,400	124,814	32,811	493,677	-	-	526,488	651,302	795,535	-	
18. Houston, Redeemer	4,612	1,500	75,978	82,090	-	-	-	-	-	82,090	36,682	-	
19. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's	7,015	19,742	179,157	205,914	-	-	-	-	-	205,914	144,872	-	
20. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen	11,246	300	233,990	245,536	-	-	-	400	400	245,936	320	-	
21. Houston, St. Alban's	4,322	2,100	75,758	82,180	15,000	-	-	-	15,000	97,180	23,115	38,228	
22. Jacksonville, Trinity	3,753	683	40,200	44,636	14,000	-	-	-	14,000	58,636	18,320	104,000	
23. Jefferson, Christ Church	3,201	-	82,953	86,154	17,073	-	100	393	17,566	103,720	50,637	335,023	
24. Kilgore, St. Paul's	4,351	4,646	48,530	57,527	32,211	-	-	-	32,211	89,738	136,117	31,830	
25. Lago Vista, St. Peter's	1,778	-	34,223	36,001	320	-	-	150	470	36,471	35,221	-	
26. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross	12,627	10,412	301,781	324,820	-	-	-	-	-	324,820	68,301	-	
27. LaMarque, St. Michael's	10,751	1,554	133,676	145,981	-	-	-	-	-	145,981	235,535	81,500	
28. Leigh, St. Paul's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
29. Lindale, St. Luke's	3,747	-	62,732	66,479	-	-	-	-	-	66,479	-	-	
30. Madisonville, Holy Innocents	3,721	1,302	9,838	14,861	-	-	-	-	-	14,861	8,824	19,118	

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH & INVESTMENTS

MISSIONS	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	EXPENSES						Total Expenses	AT YEAR END	
					Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts		Total Investment at Market Value	
31. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene	9,671	363	19,243	29,277	-	27,192	-	-	27,192	56,469	35,393	-	
32. Matagorda, Christ Church	3,587	3,000	38,972	45,559	16,759	3,000	-	-	19,759	65,318	26,022	211,869	
33. Mexia, Christ Church	2,359	9,886	24,996	37,241	-	-	-	-	-	37,241	77,116	3,079,519	
34. Orange, St. Paul's	9,055	4,439	153,912	167,406	166,745	-	-	380	167,125	334,531	361,460	414,812	
35. Palacios, St. John's	1,160	2,554	21,724	25,438	6,900	-	-	-	6,900	32,338	44,455	2,600	
36. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's	18,525	-	302,478	321,003	4,715	2,500	-	1,500	8,715	329,718	183,556	720,030	
37. Pflugerville, St. Paul's	3,193	15,775	39,754	58,722	-	-	-	-	-	58,722	14,320	100,000	
38. Rockdale, St. Thomas'	1,432	550	30,054	32,036	-	-	-	-	-	32,036	70,350	64,157	
39. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich	16,160	12,821	353,479	382,460	309,502	-	-	-	309,502	691,962	158,198	46	
40. Salado, St. Joseph's	4,493	-	82,494	86,987	-	1,166	-	-	1,166	88,153	108,561	-	
41. San Augustine, Christ Church	4,351	4,240	41,172	49,763	-	-	-	15,000	15,000	64,763	151,679	125,216	
42. Silsbee, St. John's	4,971	2,400	84,715	92,086	-	-	-	-	-	92,086	10,102	142,049	
43. Spring, St. Isidore's	-	-	311,730	311,730	33,010	328,532	-	-	361,542	673,272	289,985	-	
44. Taylor, St. James'	3,930	3,250	42,937	50,117	8,130	4,467	-	150	12,747	62,864	41,309	100,836	
45. Tyler, St. Clare's	-	3,000	19,930	22,930	-	-	-	200	200	23,130	16,800	-	
46. Tyler, St. John's	1,535	550	17,410	19,495	-	-	-	-	-	19,495	16,395	-	
47. Woodville, St. Paul's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total Missions	227,086	153,279	3,682,770	4,063,135	833,775	901,891	520	33,877	1,770,063	5,833,198	4,161,391	8,738,479	
Grand Total (Parishes and Missions)	7,850,501	2,560,981	78,365,466	88,776,948	21,052,637	4,441,332	175,982	2,362,904	28,032,855	116,809,803	59,399,476	135,881,311	

**THE
DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS
2022**

**The Diocesan Center
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston, TX 77002
713-520-6444
800-318-4452
FAX: 713-520-5723
www.epicenter.org**

**Austin Office: 800-947-0580
Tyler Office: 866-579-6012
Camp Allen: 866-334-2267**

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE
BISHOP DIOCESAN

C. ANDREW DOYLE

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 713-520-6444
FAX.. 713-520-5723

email: adoyle@epicenter.org

Executive Assistant: Sara Marlatt, smarlatt@epicenter.org

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN

JEFF FISHER

Office: 2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701 903-579-6012
FAX.. 903-579-6011

email: jfisher@epicenter.org

Executive Assistant: Kathy Dunn, kdunn@epicenter.org

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN

KATHRYN M. RYAN

Office: PO Box 2247, Austin 78768 512-478-0580
FAX.. 512-478-5615

email: kryan@epicenter.org

Executive Assistant: Haley Townsend, htownsend@epicenter.org

BISHOP ASSISTANT

HECTOR F. MONTERROSO

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 713-520-6444
FAX.. 713-520-5723

email: hmonterroso@epicenter.org

Executive Assistant: Millie Longoria, mlongoria@epicenter.org

BISHOP DIOCESAN, RETIRED

DON A. WIMBERLY

770-649-7602

email: dawimberly@att.net

BISHOP DIOCESAN, RETIRED

CLAUDE E. PAYNE

254-947-5252

email: cpayne@vvm.com

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN, RETIRED

RAYFORD B. HIGH, JR.

979-964-4134

email: Rayford.high@dwtx.org

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN, RETIRED

DENA HARRISON

email: dharrison@epicenter.org

CANON TO THE ORDINARY AND CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER

CHRISTINE M. FAULSTICH

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 713-520-6444

FAX.. 713-520-5723

email: cfaulstich@epicenter.org

Executive Assistant: Kathryn Herman, kh Herman@epicenter.org

CANON AND CHIEF OF STAFF TO THE BISHOP

MARCEA E. PAUL

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 713-520-6444

FAX.. 713-520-5723

email: mpaul@epicenter.org

Assistant: Julie Paré, jpare@epicenter.org

DIOCSAN TRANSITION MINISTER

KELLAURA JONES JOHNSON

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 713-520-6444

FAX.. 713-520-5723

email: kjohnson@epicenter.org

CANON FOR MISSION AMPLIFICATION

JOANN SAYLORS

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 713-520-6444

FAX... 713-520-5723

email: jsaylors@epicenter.org

Assistant: Jill Lutz, jlutz@epicenter.org

CANON FOR WELLNESS & CARE/SAFEGUARDING MINISTRY

LISA BURNS

Office: Box 2247, Austin 78768-2247 512-609-1876

FAX 866-898-8976 Secure FAX 866-241-7050

email: lburns@epicenter.org

Assistant, Danielle Tatro, dtatro@epicenter.org

CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER AND TREASURER

LINDA RILEY MITCHELL

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 713-520-6444

FAX.. 713-521-2218

email: lmitchell@epicenter.org

Executive Assistant, Michelle Valdez, mvaldez@epicenter.org

Director of Foundations: David Fisher

Director of Treasury: Jonathan Blaker

Director of Real Estate & Facilities: Michael Hilfinger

Controller: Andre Kierkiewicz

Director of Human Resources: Zee Turnbull

Director of Information Technology: Nina Gaspar

Diocesan Council Coordinator: Mary H. Cloud

STANDING COMMITTEE

To Council 2023

The Rev. Jimmy Abbott, Holy Comforter, Spring (President, to Council 2023)
KT Zacharia, Good Shepherd Indian, Stafford

To Council 2024

Rebecca Brindley, St. Michael's, Austin (Secretary, to Council 2023)
The Rev. Hannah Atkins Romero, Trinity, Houston

To Council 2025

Vyonne Carter-Johnson, Grace, Houston
The Rev. Canon Simón Bautista Betances, Christ Church Cathedral

THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Right Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop Diocesan - CHAIR
The Right Rev. Jeff W. Fisher, Bishop Suffragan - VICE CHAIR (ex-officio)
The Right Rev. Kathryn M. Ryan, Bishop Suffragan (ex-officio)
The Right Rev. Hector F. Monterroso, Bishop Assistant (ex-officio)
Linda Riley Mitchell, CPA, CFO/Treasurer (ex-officio)
David Harvin, Chancellor and President of Church Corporation (ex-officio)
The Rev. Canon Marcea E. Paul, Secretary (non-voting)

ELECTED MEMBERS

To Council 2023

Anthony Chapple, St. David's, Austin
Mark Duncan, Calvary, Richmond (ExBd Lay Rep to Council Noms Cmte '22-'23)
Diana Hineman, St. Cyprian's, Lufkin
The Rev. Rhonda Rogers, St. Francis of Assisi, Prairie View
The Rev. Mitchell Tollett, St. Francis', Tyler

To Council 2024

Clementine Arana, Epiphany, Houston
Meredith Canada, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Sara Cannon, St. David's, Austin
The Rev. Patrick Miller, filling an unexpired term
The Rev. Korey Wright, Holy Spirit, Houston

To Council 2025

Michael Bullington, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Cindy Roper, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay), Houston
Frecia Todd, St. Paul's/San Pablo, Houston
The Rev. Roy Varghese, Good Shepherd Indian, Stafford
The Rev. Wendy Wilkinson, Christ the King (Alief), Houston

NOMINATIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ON MOTION OF THE BISHOP AND ELECTIONS

COMMISSION ON MINISTRY

(Canonical Requirement: not less than seven and not more than 18 clergy and lay persons; confirmed communicants in good standing; at least 18 years of age; includes the members of the Board of Examining Chaplains (no less than 3, not more than 7). Elected at each Council upon nomination by the Bishop; term is three years and until successors elected; maximum of three full terms.)

The Right Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop Diocesan

The Right Rev. Kathryn M. Ryan, Bishop Suffragan, Executive for Ministry

Chair: The Rev. John Newton, St. Michael's, Austin

Ex-officio, Previous Chair: The Rev. Francene Young, Non-parochial, Houston

To Council 2023

The Rev. Victor Thomas, St. James, Houston, 1st term

George Zwicker, St. David's, Austin, 1st term

To Council 2024

Suzanne H. Alexander, St. Paul's, Waco, 1st full term

The Rev. Uriel Lopez, San Romero, Houston, 3rd term

The Rev. Steven Balke, St. Stephen's, Beaumont, 1st term

The Rev. John W Newton IV, St. Michael's, Austin, 2nd term, Chair

To Council 2025

Debbie Dugger, St. Stephen's, Liberty, 3rd term

Suzanne Lambremont, St. Stephen's, Beaumont, 2nd term

Floyd Robinson, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston, 1st term

Elizabeth Garrison, St. Paul's, Kilgore, 1st term

The Rev. Bertie Pearson, Grace, Georgetown, 3rd term

The Rev. Jan Halstead, Christ Church, Cedar Park (Chair, Comm for the Diaconate), 1st term

Examining Chaplains:

The Rev. Mark Crawford, St. Mark's, Beaumont

The Rev. Patrick Hall, Epiphany, Houston

The Rev. Eileen O'Brien, St. James', Austin

The Rev. Sam Smith, St. Mark's, Houston

The Rev. Travis Helms, Episcopal Student Center, Austin

The Rev. Rebecca Zartman, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

DISCIPLINARY BOARD

(Canonical Requirement: 7 members – 4 priests or deacons (residence and canonical residence within EDOT) and 3 lay adult confirmed communicants; a member of Standing Committee may serve; elections at Council on nomination of the Bishop; 3-year term; if served full term must lay off one year. President is elected after Council appointment each year.)

To Council 2023

The Rev. Janice Krause, Christ Church, Temple (filling unexpired term)

The Rev. Hoss Gwin, Christ Church, Matagorda

Sylvia Matthews, St. John the Divine, Houston

To Council 2024
The Rev. Keith Giblin, retired clergy, Orange
Steven Greenlee, St. James, Houston
To Council 2025
The Rev. Minerva Skeith, St. John's, Austin
Carmen Pratt, St. Mark's, Houston

DIOCESAN OFFICERS

REGISTRAR

(Canonical Requirement: term is one year; elected every Council on Bishop's nomination; 18 years of age; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission in union with Council)

To Council 2023
Millie I. M. Longoria, Diocese of Texas, Houston

ARCHIVIST

(Canonical Requirement: term is one year; elected every Council on Bishop's nomination; 18 years of age; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission in union with Council)

To Council 2023
Kathryn Herman, Diocese of Texas, Houston

HISTORIAN

(Canonical requirement: Term is one year; elected every Council on Bishop's nomination; 18 years of age; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission in union with Council)

To Council 2023
The Rev. James "Jimmy" Abbott, Trinity, Galveston

CHANCELLOR and VICE CHANCELLORS

(Canonical Requirement: term is one year; elected every Council on Bishop's nomination; 18 years of age; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission in union with Council; shall be of the profession of the law)

To Council 2023
Chancellor: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston
Vice Chancellors:
Houston:
Fielding Cochran, St. John the Divine, Houston
James Loftis, St. John the Divine, Houston
Bruce McDonald, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Austin:
J. Roger Williams, Jr., St. James', Austin

CAMP ALLEN

(Canonical requirement: election at Council on nomination by the Bishop; not more than 24 members; all confirmed communicants in DOT; 18 years of age; 4-year term; up to six elected per year; can serve 2 four-year terms, if served 2 full terms, must lay off a year, if filling unexpired term can then be elected for 3rd term)

President: George Dehan, St. Martin's, Houston

Executive Chair: Mandy Neal, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston (serves at invitation of Bishop)

Secretary: The Rev. Lacy Largent, Camp Allen and St. Francis', College Station

To Council 2023

1. Laura Borda, St. John the Divine, Houston (1st term)
2. The Rev. Miles Brandon, St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock (2nd term)
3. Lamar Hall, St. Martin's, Houston (1st term)
4. Charlotte Jones, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston (2nd term)
5. Lee Leaman, St. Mark's, Richmond (2nd term)
6. Sheila Mayfield St. Martin's, Houston (2nd term)
7. Melinda Mogas, St. Martin's, Houston (1st full term)
8. Ford Taylor, St. Paul's, Waco (2nd term)
9. The Rev. Mitch Tollett, St. Francis', Tyler (1st term)

To Council 2024

10. Kellye Heinze, St. Michael's, Austin, (1st term)
11. Eric Moen, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston (2nd term)
12. Ed Zeigler, Holy Comforter, Spring (1st term)

To Council 2025

13. Cheri Fossler, St. John the Divine, Houston (2nd term)
14. Allen Case, St. Mark's, Houston (2nd term)
15. Donna Emery, St. Michael's, Austin (1st term)
16. George Francisco, St. Martin's Houston (1st term)
17. Carvel Glenn, St. Stephens, Houston (1st term)

To Council 2026

18. Julia Case, St. John the Divine, Houston (2nd term)
19. Sharon Dobbs, St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin (1st term)
20. Laurie Fondren, St. Martin's, Houston (2nd term)
21. David Humphreys, St. Martin's, Houston (1st term)
22. Ore Owodunni-St. John The Divine (2nd term)
23. Wynne Sharp, St. Martin's Houston (1st term)
24. Bonnie Walton-New, St. Michaels, Austin (2nd term)

EL BUEN SAMARITANO

(Canonical Requirement: election upon nomination by the bishop; no fewer than 15 nor more than 18 members; 1/3 elected every year; eligible for re-election; three-year term; at least 18 years old; majority of board confirmed communicants in Diocese)

Chair: The Right Rev. Kathryn Ryan

Executive Chair: Gustavo Hernandez, St. David's, Austin

Secretary: Sara DuPont

CEO: Dr. Rosamaria Murillo

Assistant Treasurer: Charles Kline, St. Christopher's, Austin

Assistant Treasurer: Thomas Canby, St. Matthew's, Austin

To Council 2023

Meg Erskine, St. David's, Austin (*serving unexpired term*)

Ana Hernandez, Austin (1st Term)

The Rev. Chad McCall, St. David's, Austin (2nd Term)

(2 positions unappointed – fill @ Council 2023)

To Council 2024

Tom Canby, St. Matthew's, Austin (1st Term)

Luisa Gavino-Martinez, Austin (1st Term)

Jennifer Gerber, St. David's, Austin (1st Term)

April Kerwin, St. Matthew's, Austin (1st Term)

(position unappointed – fill @ Council 2024)

To Council 2025

Gustavo Hernandez, St. David's, Austin (2nd Term)

Ramiro Lopez, Austin (1st term)

Cassy Mora, Austin (1st Term)

Katy Sauer, Austin (1st Term)

The Rev. Minerva Skeith, St. John's, Austin (1st full term)

EPISCOPAL FOUNDATION OF TEXAS

(4-year term; not less than 4 nor more than 16 members; all confirmed communicants; if served 4 full years, not eligible for re-nomination for one year)

President: Bruce McDonald

To Council 2023

1. The Rev. Angela Cortiñas, St. David's, Austin

2. The Rev. Meredith Crigler, Trinity, Baytown

3. Dennis Itzep, Santa Maria Virgen, Houston

4. Milton West, St. Martin's, Houston

To Council 2024

5. The Rev. Stuart Bates, St. Francis', Houston

6. The Rev. Simon Bautista, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

7. Jon Clarkson, St. Martin's, Houston

8. Amber Zentis, Calvary, Richmond

To Council 2025

9. Nancy Bradley, Good Shepherd, Friendswood

10. Ken Sturges, Trinity, The Woodlands

11. The Rev. Mike Stone, St. Thomas the Apostle, Nassau Bay

12. The Rev. Karl Griswold-Kuhn, Christ Church, Nacogdoches

To Council 2026

13. Bruce McDonald, Christ Church, Cathedral, Houston

14. Allison Miller, St. Mark's, Bellaire

15. Andrew Ellison, St. Catherine of Sienna, Missouri City

16. Carissa Baldwin McGinnis, Northside Episcopal, Houston

EPISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL

(Canonical Requirement: elected at Council on nomination of the Bishop; 24 members; no less than 60% - 15 out of 24 - members shall be confirmed communicants in EDOT; all 18 years of age; 6 elected at each Council; four-year term; if full term must wait out a year; doesn't apply to filling unexpired term. Each term ends on June 30.)

Head of School: Ned Smith

Chief Development Officer: Allie Nikolaisen

Chair: Arthur H. "Haag" Sherman, St. John the Divine, Houston

To June 2022

Frances Alexander, St. John the Divine, Houston

Elizabeth Kormeier Howley, St. John the Divine, Houston
Alecia Lawyer, St. John the Divine, Houston
Clay Manley, St. Martin's, Houston
Laurie Morian, Christian
Terri Havens, Methodist
To June 2023
Emerson Hankamer, Methodist
The Very Rev. Barkley Thompson, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Will Randall, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
John Weinzierl, St. Francis', Houston
James Whitehead, St. John the Divine, Houston
Kent Wallace, Catholic (*serving unexpired term*)
To June 2024

Shelley Torian Barineau, St. Francis', Houston
Andrew B. Hawthorn, Catholic, St. Michael the Archangel Catholic Church
Thad Hill, Episcopalian, St. John the Divine, Houston
Richard A. Howell, St. John the Divine, Houston
Jane Johnson Dabney, Methodist
Jenna Junell, Catholic
To June of 2025
Simmi Jaggi, Christian Hindu
George O. McDaniel, III, St. John the Divine, Houston
Joel Moore, United Methodist
Charles H. Prioleau, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
James E. Taussig, St. Martin's, Houston
Duncan K. Underwood, St. John the Divine, Houston

SEMINARY OF THE SOUTHWEST

(Canonical requirements: terms begin June 1; six (6) members representing Diocese of Texas; may serve up to three 3-year terms)

The Rev. Dr. Cynthia Briggs Kittredge, Dean & President
Robert C. "Clarke" Heidrich, Board Executive Chair, Good Shepherd, Austin
The Right Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Chair

To May 2023
John Hancock, Christ Church, Temple
The Rev. Genevieve Razim, All Saints', Austin
To May 2024
Shannon Hunter, St. Martin's, Houston
The Rev. Rhonda Rogers, St. Francis, Prairie View
To May 2025
Lora Livingston, St. James', Austin
The Rev. Roman Roldan, St. Dunstan's, Houston

THE BISHOP QUIN FOUNDATION

(Canonical requirements: Bishop and Treasurer are ex-officio members; nine or more members (always a multiple of 3); 3 clergy; 6 lay persons; 18 years old; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission of DOT; 3-year term; may serve 6 consecutive years then have to lay off one year)

The Right Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop, Ex-officio
Linda R. Mitchell, Treasurer, Ex-officio
The Rev. Bill Fowler, St. Mary's, Lampasas, President, Ex-Officio

To Council 2023

The Rev. Jason Ingalls, Holy Spirit, Waco
Scott Madison, St. James', Austin
Clark "Corky" Moore, Grace, Georgetown

To Council 2024

The Rev. Michael Paul, St. Thomas', Wharton
Robert Biehl, St. Martin's, Houston
Appointment Pending (unexpired position)

To Council 2025

Merrell Anne Shearer, St. David's, Austin
Leslie Cleaver, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Cameron Nations, St. Richard's, Round Rock

EPISCOPAL HEALTH FOUNDATION

(3-year terms, eligible for two consecutive terms.)

The Right Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop (Chair)
Elena Marks, President

To Council 2023

Robert "Bob" Blakely, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Linnet Deily, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston (Executive Chair)
Precious Owodunni, St. John the Divine, Houston
Deborah "Debbie" Robinson, St. Martin's, Houston
The Rev. Neil Willard, Palmer Memorial, Houston

To Council 2024

Simone Talma Flowers, St. James', Austin
Dr. Roland Goertz, St. Paul's, Waco
The Rev. Catherine "Katie" Wright, St. Matthew's, Austin
Scott Caven, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

To Council 2025

Bill Montgomery, St. Martin's, Houston
Maria Boyce, St. Martin's Houston,
Rev. Bill Carroll, Trinity Episcopal, Longview
Daisy Morales, Palmer Memorial, Houston
Catherine Crain, St. John the Divine, Houston

GREAT COMMISSION FOUNDATION

(3-year terms, eligible for two consecutive terms. First group of members will have term-lengths staggered.)

Chair: The Right Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop
President: Teddy Adams, Trinity, Houston

To Council 2023

The Rev. Miles Brandon, St. Julian of Norwich, Austin
Jim Kracht, St. Andrew's, Bryan

John Owen, Christ Church, Tyler
To Council 2024
The Rev. Aaron Zimmerman, St. Alban's, Waco
Teddy Adams, Trinity, Houston
Debra Watson, St. James, Houston
To Council 2025
The Rev. Les Carpenter, St. Aidan's, Cypress
L. E. "Chap" Chapman, Trinity, Houston
Jane Smith, St. Michael's, Austin

ST. STEPHEN'S EPISCOPAL SCHOOL

(Canonical requirements: 20-24 persons; 3-year term; no residency or church membership requirement; 8 elected per year; can serve 2 consecutive terms; if full term is served, then has to lay off for one year)

The Rt. Rev. Kathryn "Kai" Ryan, Bishop Suffragan, ex officio
Christopher "Chris" Oddo, Executive Chair
Christopher L. "Chris" Gunnin, Head of School, ex officio
J. Chrisman "Chris" Phillips, Chancellor, ex officio
Patricia Henna Rowe, Alumni Association President, ex officio
Mandy Borer, Parents' Association President, ex officio

*denotes eligible for an additional term

To July 31, 2023
Deborah "Debbie" Gonzalez, Austin*
The Rev. Madeline Hawley, St. Christopher's, Austin*
Jordan Jaffe, Good Shepherd, Austin*
Rosa Lockett McCormick, Austin*
David Middleton, Austin*
Jessica Slade, Austin
Cherise Smith, St. James, Austin
Evan Smith * (unexpired term previously held by Pamela Pitzer Willeford)
Angela Hall Watkins, St. James, Austin*

To July 31, 2024
Elizabeth "Beth" Ozmun, St. Michael's, Austin*
Julie Buckthal Person, Austin
The Hon. Robert Pitman, Good Shepherd, Austin
The Rev. Al Rodriguez, Diocese of Texas, Austin*
Yasmine Smith, Austin, TX*
Jennifer Stayton, St. David's, Austin*
Martin Taylor, Austin, TX*

To July 31, 2025
The Rev. Brin Bon, Incarnation, Austin
Rosalind George, Austin*
David Gonzalez, St. David's, Austin*
Renee Lafair, Austin*
Christopher "Chris" Oddo, Good Shepherd, Austin
Temple Webber, III, St. John the Divine, Houston*

Dr. Leslie Wells, St. Michael's, Austin*
Michael Ybarra, Austin

ST. VINCENT'S HOUSE

(Canonical Requirement: election upon nomination of the bishop; not less than 6 not more than 24; at least 18 years old; majority confirmed communicants; term is 3 years; may serve for two successive 3-year terms)

Chair of the Board: The Right Rev. Hector Monterroso
President: Bonnie Farmer
Executive Director: Paula Tobon
Secretary: Linda Lucas Rutherford

To Council 2023

The Rev. Kerry Tillmon, Baptist (first term, eligible for 2nd term)
Vivian Hernandez, Roman Catholic (first term, eligible for 2nd term)
The Rev. David Gomez, Assemblies of God (first term, eligible for 2nd term)
Linda Lucas Rutherford, Presbyterian, Secretary (*partial term, eligible for 2 more full terms)

To Council 2024

Bonnie Farmer, Baptist, President (second term)
Dee Darby, St. Martin's, Houston, Vice President (second term)
John Speich, Trinity, Galveston, Treasurer (second term)
(*Vacant Position*)

To Council 2025

The Rev. Doug Matthew, Roman Catholic (2nd term)
Elaine Culver, Trinity, Galveston (2nd term)
The Rev. Michael Brady, St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston (1st full term)
Dotsy Ballentine, Trinity, Galveston (filling partial term)

CANONICAL APPOINTMENTS

DEANS OF CONVOCATIONS

(Canonical requirement: Two-year term; no reappointment restrictions)

To Council 2023

Southwest: The Rev. Travis Smith, Holy Comforter, Angleton
West Harris: The Rev. James M. L. Grace, St. Andrew's, Houston
Galveston: The Rev. Mike Stone, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay), Houston
Austin: The Rev. Bertie Pearson, Grace, Georgetown

To Council 2024

Central: The Rev. Daryl Hay, St. Andrew's, Bryan
Northeast: The Rev. Mitchell "Mitch" Tollett, St. Francis', Tyler
San Jacinto: The Rev. Gerry Seveck, Trinity, The Woodlands
Bi-Vocational Priests: The Rev. Beth Woodson, St. Martin's, Copperas Cove

To Council 2025

East Harris: The Rev. Victor Thomas, St. James', Houston
Northwest: The Rev. A. Zimmerman, St. Alban's, Waco,
Southeast: The Rev. James Pevehouse, St. Mark's, Beaumont
Vocational Deacons: The Rev. Jan Halstead, Christ Church, Cedar Park

DIOCESAN COMMISSION ON SCHOOLS

(Canonical requirement: no less than 5 or more than 12 communicants in good standing; no term requirements.)

To Council 2023

Chair: The Rev. David Dearman, Retired Head of School, Galveston
Nancy Clausey, Retired Head of School, Houston
Catherine "Scootie" Clark, Head of School, All Saints', Beaumont
Catherine Bohot, Head of School, Calvary, Bastrop
Jan Lopez, Head of School, Good Shepherd, Kingwood
Michelle Symonds, Head of School, Holy Spirit, Houston

OTHER APPOINTMENTS

CHAPLAINS TO THE RETIRED

(No canonical or other requirements)

To Council 2023

Austin, Central, Northwest: The Rev. Janne Osborne
East Harris, West Harris: The Rev. John & Pam Bentley
Galveston, Southwest: The Rev. Nan & Sam Doerr
Northeast: The Rev. Cliff Rucker
San Jacinto, Southeast: The Revs. Nancy & Bill DeForest

CAMPUS MINISTRY DELEGATES

(Each Campus Ministry is entitled to one Lay Delegate, which must be a confirmed communicant in good standing, at least 18 years of age, and shall be appointed by the Bishop after consultation with the appropriate Campus Missioner.)

For Council 2022

The Episcopal Church at Rice University:	Isabella Scott & Lila Grainer
Austin Canterbury:	Grace Terrell & Emily Lawitz
Central Canterbury:	Ruth Ann Sonom & Brenda Hill
The Episcopal Church at Stephen F. Austin State University:	Gabrielle Johnson & Katie Wilsey
Northeast Canterbury:	Delaney Shew & Ransom Jarvis
Houston Canterbury:	Jeremy Clark & Sam Kuo
The Episcopal Church at Sam Houston State University:	Cailan Shelton & Nay Redic
Northwest Canterbury & The Episcopal Church at Prairie View A&M:	Abby Spicer
The Episcopal Church at Prairie View A&M:	James Fearon & Shadiamon Bain

DIOCESAN YOUTH DELEGATES

(Each convocation of the Diocese is entitled to one Lay Delegate, which must be a confirmed communicant in good standing, at least 14 years of age, and shall be appointed by the Bishop after consultation with the appropriate youth missioner.)

For Council 2022

Austin Convocation: Brooks Johnson, All Saints, Austin
Central Convocation: NA
East Harris Convocation: NA
Galveston Convocation: Eli Vrubel, Grace, Alvin
Northeast Convocation: Jimmy Tollett, St. Francis, Tyler

Northwest Convocation: Abigail Zimmerman, St. Alban's, Waco
Southeast Convocation: NA
San Jacinto Convocation: Alexander Colby, Trinity, the Woodlands
Southwest Convocation: NA
West Harris Convocation: Meagan Schaefer, Church of the Holy Apostles, Katy

EPISCOPAL SENIORS' FOUNDATION

(reorganized in 2017, formerly St. James House Foundation. Term is 3 years; may serve for two successive 3-year terms).

The Right Rev. Jeff W. Fisher, Chair
Pam Nolting, President

To Council 2023

Pam Nolting, President, Good Shepherd, Kingwood
The Rev. Robert Vickery, St. James', Austin

To Council 2024

The Rev. Wanda Cuniff, Christ Church, Nacogdoches
Lisa Kraus, St. Francis', Tyler

To Council 2025

Maggie Abbott, Holy Comforter, Spring
Eric Kennedy, St. James', Austin
Cory Macdonald, St. Michael's, Austin
Aaron Smithers, Holy Comforter, Spring

RACIAL JUSTICE COMMITTEE

(Organized in 2020. Term is 3 years; may serve for two successive 3-year terms; if serving a partial term, two full three-year terms may follow).

The Right Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop Diocesan
Samuel A. Dodson, St. James', Houston, Chair
The Rev. Francene Young, St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston, Vice-Chair
Eric Moen, Ad Hoc Member, Episcopal Health Foundation (w/seat and voice)

To Council 2023

Mr. Eric Kennedy, St. James', Austin (first term, partial)
Mr. Scott Madison, St. James', Austin (first term, partial)
The Rev. Francene Young, St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston, Vice-Chair (first term, partial)

To Council 2024

Mrs. Linda Riley Mitchell, EDOT Staff (first term, full)
The Rev. Rhonda Rogers, St. Francis of Assisi, Prairie View (first term, full)
The Rev. Korey Wright, Holy Spirit, Houston (first term, full)

To Council 2025

Teresa Chang, St. James', Austin (first full term)

Roxann Chargois, St. James', Austin (first full term)
Samuel A. Dodson, St. James', Houston, Chair (first full term)
Simone Talma Flowers, St. James', Austin (first full term)

TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE

(Canonical requirements call for election by Council; minimum number of two nominees does not apply; one-year term; all other requirements are related to duties.)

To Council 2023:

Linda Riley Mitchell, EDOT Staff, CFO

SECRETARY OF THE DIOCESE

(Canonical requirements call for election by Council; minimum number of two nominees does not apply; one-year term; all other requirements are related to duties.)

To Council 2023:

The Rev. Canon Marcea Paul, EDOT Staff, Chief of Staff

STANDING COMMITTEE (Nominate at least 2 lay & 2 clergy, elect 1 lay & 1 clergy)

(Canonical requirements: elected at Council by ballot; Nominations Committee to submit two names per position; 3-year term; one priest and one lay person elected every Council; if full term served has to lay out one year; meets typically 6 times a year at Camp Allen, the Diocesan Center, or Diocesan Council.)

To Council 2023

The Rev. Jimmy Abbott, Holy Comforter, Spring (President, to Council 2023)
KT Zacharia, Good Shepherd Indian, Stafford

To Council 2024

Rebecca Brindley, St. Michael's, Austin (Secretary, to Council 2023)
The Rev. Hannah Atkins Romero, Trinity, Houston

To Council 2025

Vyonne Carter-Johnson, Grace, Houston
The Rev. Canon Simón Bautista Betances, Christ Church Cathedral (SC Clergy
Rep to Council Noms Cmte '22- '23)

EXECUTIVE BOARD (Nominate at least 6 lay & 4 clergy, elect 3 lay & 2 clergy)

(Canonical requirements call for election by Council; Nominations Committee to submit two names per position; elect 5 members each year, 2 clergy persons and 3 lay persons; 3-year term: if any part of term served (full or unexpired), have to lay out a year; meets 3 times a year over multiple days at Camp Allen and includes active participation in subcommittee work between meetings.)

The Right Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop Diocesan - CHAIR
The Right Rev. Jeff W. Fisher, Bishop Suffragan - VICE CHAIR (ex-officio)
The Right Rev. Kathryn M. Ryan, Bishop Suffragan (ex-officio)
The Right Rev. Hector F. Monterroso, Bishop Assistant (ex-officio)

Linda Riley Mitchell, CPA, CFO/Treasurer (ex-officio)
David Harvin, Chancellor and President of Church Corporation (ex-officio)
The Rev. Canon Marcea E. Paul, Secretary (non-voting)

ELECTED MEMBERS

To Council 2023

Anthony Chapple, St. David's, Austin
Mark Duncan, Calvary, Richmond (ExBd Lay Rep to Council Noms Cmte '22-'23)
Diana Hineman, St. Cyprian's, Lufkin
The Rev. Rhonda Rogers, St. Francis of Assisi, Prairie View
The Rev. Mitchell Tollett, St. Francis', Tyler

To Council 2024

Clementine Arana, Epiphany, Houston
Meredith Canada, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Sara Cannon, St. David's, Austin
The Rev. Patrick Miller, filling an unexpired term
The Rev. Korey Wright, Holy Spirit, Houston

To Council 2025

Michael Bullington, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Cindy Roper, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay), Houston
Frecia Todd, St. Paul's/San Pablo, Houston
The Rev. Roy Varghese, Good Shepherd Indian, Stafford
The Rev. Wendy Wilkinson, Christ the King (Alief), Houston

TRUSTEES OF THE CHURCH CORPORATION (Nominate at least 2, elect 1)

(Note: Canonical requirements call for election by Council; Nominations Committee to submit two names per position; one member elected each year; 5-year term; no restrictions on re-election: meets 5 to 6 times a year at the Diocesan Center and as needed.)

The Right Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop
David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston, President

To Council 2023

David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (President)

To Council 2024

Mark S. Browning, St. Andrew's, Bryan

To Council 2025

The Rev. Sharron Cox, St. Martin's, Houston

To Council 2026

Steve Fallon, Holy Spirit, Waco

To Council 2027

The Rev. Sean Steele, St. Isidore's, Spring

TRUSTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH (Nominate at least 2 lay, elect 1 lay)

(Canonical requirements call for election by Council; Nominations Committee to submit two names per position; one trustee each year; 3-year term; no restrictions on re-election: meets once a year in October with other gatherings and meetings as needed.)

To Council 2023

The Rev. David Goldberg, St. Mark's, Houston

To Council 2024

Kristine Devine, St. David's, Austin

To Council 2025

Catherine Foster, St. Mark's, Houston

COLLEGES AND SPECIAL CHAPELS, WITH MISSIONERS

Northwest Canterbury

Contact: The Rev. Keith Pozzuto

Address: Episcopal Student Center 1712 S. 10th St., Waco TX 76706-2231

Associated Campuses: Baylor University, Texas State Technical College, McLennan Community College, University of Mary Hardin-Baylor, Central Texas College, Temple College

Austin Canterbury

Contact: The Rev. Travis Helms

Address: Episcopal Student Center 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043

Associated Campuses: UT Austin, Austin Community College, Huston-Tillotson University, St. Edwards University, Southwestern University, Concordia University

Central Canterbury

Contact: The Rev. Rich Nelson

Address: Episcopal Student Center 902 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840-3056

Associated Campuses: Texas A&M, Blinn Colleges, Prairie View A&M

San Jacinto Canterbury

Contact: Chase Kennemer

Address: 5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville TX 77340-6653

Associated Campuses: Sam Houston University, Lone Star Colleges

Southwest Canterbury

Contact: TBD

Address:

Associated Campuses: Wharton County Junior Colleges, Alvin Community College, Brazosport College, UH Sugarland, UH Clear Lake

West Houston Canterbury

Contact: The Rev. Charles Graves IV

Address: Houston Canterbury; AD Bruce Center 3800 Cullen Blvd. #205, Houston TX 77204

Associated Campuses: UH, Texas Southern University, UH Downtown, Houston Community Colleges, Lone Star Colleges, Houston Baptist University,

East Houston Canterbury

Contact: The Rev. Sarah Condon

Address: Autry House 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506

Associated Campuses: Rice University, University of St. Thomas, Texas Medical Center

Temple/Belton Canterbury

Contact: Rachel Harber

Address: 6 N Sherwood, Belton TX 76513

Associated Campuses: UMHB (Univ of Mary Hardin Baylor), Temple College

Galveston Canterbury

Contact: JaLene Thatcher Kambhu

Address: Episcopal Student Center 2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224

Associated Campuses: Texas A&M Galveston, San Jacinto College, Galveston College, College of the Mainland, UTMB Galveston

Southeast Canterbury

Contact: Paul Howell

Address: 680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303

Associated Campuses: Lamar University, Lee College

Northeast Canterbury

Contact: Uriah Johnson

Address: 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101

Associated Campuses: UT Tyler, Tyler Jr. College, Texas College, Wiley College, East Texas Baptist University, Angelina College, Panola College, Stephen F. Austin University, Le Tourneau University, Kilgore College

Chapels Provided Through Canonical Action:

St. Bede's Chapel, Rice University, Houston

Chaplain: The Rev. Sarah Condon

Other Chapels with Regularly Scheduled Services:

All Saints' Chapel, Baylor University, Waco

Chaplain: The Rev. Keith Pozzuto

Chapel of the Holy Spirit, U.T., Austin

Chaplain: The Rev. Travis Helms

St. Jude's Chapel, TAMU, College Station

Chaplain: The Rev. Rich Nelson

SCHOOLS (INSTITUTIONS OF THE DIOCESE)**AUSTIN**

St. Stephen's Episcopal School (Grades 6–12); 6500 St. Stephens Dr. 78746
512-327-1213

Head: Christopher Gunnin email: gunnin@sstx.org

HOUSTON

Episcopal High School (Grades 9–12); 4650 Bissonnet, Bellaire 77401
713-512-3400

Head: C. Edward "Ned" Smith email: nsmith@ehshouston.org

CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE IN CANONICAL ORDER

as of December 31, 2020

(* NonParochial Clergy - not primarily affiliated with diocesan congregations)

(R retired; for bishops, resigned)

BISHOPS

(In order of Office showing Year of Consecration or Installation)

2008 C. Andrew Doyle (1033), Bishop of Texas

2019 Kathryn M. Ryan (1118), Bishop Suffragan

2012 Jeff W. Fisher (1,068), Bishop Suffragan

2017 Hector Monterroso (1105A) Bishop Assistant

2006 Dena A. Harrison (1,009), Bishop Suffragan **R**

2003 Don A. Wimberly (789), Bishop of Texas; **R**

1995 Claude E. Payne (884), Bishop of Texas; **R**

2003 Rayford B. High, Jr. (988), Bishop Suffragan; **R**

PRESBYTERS

1961 The Rev. Maeva L. Harris Bayfield	R	The Rev. Carl S. Shannon, Jr.	R
1963 The Rev. Robert C. Sellers	R	1981 The Rev. T. James Bethell	R
1965 The Rev. Dorothy A. Gremillion	R	The Rev. Charles H. Huffman	R
1966 The Rev. Sidney J. Gervais, Jr.	R	The Rev. James T. Tucker	R
The Rev. V. Garrett Wingfield	R	The Rev. Robert E. Wareing	R
1967 The Rev. James E. Scott, Jr.	R	1982 The Rev. J. Mark Wilburn	R
The Rev. Paul E. Taft, Jr.	R	1983 The Rev. Benjamin K. Aurand	R
1968 The Rev. J. Christopher Hines	* R	The Rev. William E. Cook	R
1969 The Rev. Frank B. Mangum	R	The Rev. Mark T. Crawford	R
The Rev. James C. Morgan	R	1984 The Rev. Charles J. Cook	R
The Rev. David B. Poteet	R	The Rev. Judith R. Liro	R
The Rev. Jeffrey P. Schiffmayer	R	The Rev. Durstan R. McDonald	R
The Rev. George M. E. Udell	R	1985 The Rev. James V. Liberatore	
1970 The Rev. James M. Abernathy	R	The Rev. L. Brian Porter	R
The Rev. Everett H. Cain, Jr.	R	The Rev. Bruce G. Whitmore	R
The Rev. Michael L. Falls	R	1986 The Rev. R. Randolph Cooper	R
The Rev. Everett Fredholm	R	The Rev. Nicholas R. D. Dyke	R
1971 The Rev. Laurens A. Hall	R	The Rev. Stephen M. Smith	R
1972 The Rev. Kenneth W. Kesselus	R	1987 The Rt. Rev. Dena A. Harrison	* R
The Rev. Edward L. Stein	R	The Rev. Turner E. Hubby III	R
The Rev. Thomas A. Wallace	R	The Rev. Alice E. Tucker	*
1973 The Rev. David W. Hoster, Jr.	R	1988 The Rev. Anne K. Hoey	R
1974 The Rev. A. Dean Calcote	R	The Rev. Roderick J. Pierce	R
The Rev. Paul T. Coke	R	The Rev. John R. Pitts, Sr.	R
The Rev. Seth M. Deleery	R	1989 The Rev. Alejandro S. Montes	R
The Rev. Jon A. Sonnen	R	The Rev. Randall W. Trego	R
1975 The Rev. John R. Bentley, Jr.	R	1990 The Rev. Canon Betty C. Adam	R
The Rev. Robert J. Moore	R	The Rev. Dr. Helen W. Appelberg	R
1976 The Rev. Robert Vickery, Jr.	R	The Rev. Wayland N. Coe	R
1977 The Rev. Robert C. Parker	R	The Rev. Dr. Thomas L. Day	R
The Rev. Murray R. Powell	R	The Rev. Lanny R. Geib	R
The Rev. Stephen R. Whitfield	R	The Rev. Michael C. Gemignani	R
1978 The Rev. Helen M. Havens	R	The Rev. Elizabeth G. Holden	*
The Rev. Dr. J. Pittman McGehee	R	The Rev. Lacy Largent	
The Rev. Jeremiah Ward	R	The Rev. Uriel Osnaya-Jimenez	
1979 The Rev. Robert L. Gribble	R	The Rev. David W. Price	
The Rev. Albert S. Lawrence, Jr.	R	The Rev. Cecilia B. Smith	R
The Rev. Ray E. Wilson	R	The Rev. Robert L. Wells	R
1980 The Rev. James E. Hamilton, Sr.	R	The Rev. John G. Williams	R
The Rev. James M. Preston II	R	1991 The Rev. David F. Beer	R

	The Rev. Dr. Frank J. Hawkins	R		The Rev. Nan L. Doerr	R
	The Rev. Gary D. Hill	R		The Rev. G. David Fikes	R
	The Rev. Nick D. Novak	R		The Rev. Edward Gomez	
	The Rev. Merry R. Wilburn	*		The Rev. C. Kern Huff	R
1992	The Rev. William M. Bennett	R		The Rev. Patrick J. Miller	
	The Rev. Beth J. Fain	*	2001	The Rev. Johannes M. P. George	*
	The Rev. Mary E. Green	R		The Rev. Elizabeth W. Parker	
	The Rev. James C. McGill	* R		The Rev. Linda K. Seracuse	R
	The Rev. Petroula K. Ruehlen	R		The Rev. Douglas B. Travis	R
	The Rev. Dr. John J. Sheffield	R		The Rev. Robert P. Viggiano	*
	The Rev. David B. Thames	*		The Rev. Paul B. Wehner	R
1993	The Rev. Joe A. Burgos	R		The Rev. Terrence A. Welty III	
	The Rev. Dennis G. Fotinos	R	2002	The Rev. Carol M. Blaine	R
1994	The Rev. Christopher A. Beeley	*		The Rev. Paul R. Bowen	R
	The Rev. Steven M. Capper	*		The Rev. Miles R. Brandon II	
	The Rev. Susan Dolan-Henderson	R		The Rev. Dr. Bruce G. J. Chabot	
	The Rev. Dr. John K. Graham	R		The Rev. Reagan W. Cocke	
	The Rev. William G. Laucher	R		The Rev. David C. Dearman	* R
	The Rev. James W. Nutter	R		The Rev. Dr. James E. Ely	R
	The Rev. C. Rodney Smith	R		The Rev. Lawrence P. Gwin, Jr.	
1995	The Rev. Stephen J. Butts	R		The Rev. John M. Himes	R
	The Rev. Stephen K. Ferguson	R		The Rev. Jan D. Jensen	R
	The Rev. Desmond J.P. Goonesekera	R		The Rev. Kelly M. Koonce	
	The Rev. Dr. Ann D. Normand	R		The Rev. David F. K. Puckett	R
	The Rev. Ricardo Sotomayor	R		The Rev. James Clifford Rucker	R
1996	The Rev. Stuart A. Bates			The Rev. J. Merrill Wade	R
	The Rev. J. William DeForest	R		The Rev. Margaret H. Waters	R
	The Rev. Nancy P. DeForest	R		The Rev. Robert D. Wismer	
	The Rev. Richard H. Elwood	R	2003	The Rev. David A. Boyd	R
	The Rev. Albert R. Rodriguez	R		The Rev. Robert T. Flick	R
	The Rev. C. John Thomas			The Rev. Dr. Maurice L. Goldsmith	R
	The Rev. Dr. Peter G. Thomas	R		The Rev. Daryl T. Hay	
	The Rev. Carl Westbrook II	* R		The Rev. Lucrecia M. Littlejohn	R
1997	The Rev. Martin J. Bastian			The Rev. Janie Kirt Morris	R
	The Rev. Dr. Walter L. Ellis	R		The Rev. Ronald N. Smith	R
	The Rev. Stephanie Linscott	*		The Rev. J. Brad St. Romain	R
	The Rev. Janne A. Osborne	R		The Rev. Dr. Katharine Wallingford	R
	The Rev. Ronald D. Pogue	R		The Rev. Stephen F. Whaley	
	The Rev. Elizabeth Z. Turner	R		The Rev. Kevin E. Wittmayer	*
	The Rev. Mary E. Wilson	R	2004	The Rev. Michael K. Adams	R
1998	The Rev. Hugh O. Bell, Jr.	R		The Rev. Samuel H. Craven	R
	The Rev. Sarah B. Galloway	* R		The Rev. Lillian W. Hyde	
	The Rev. J. Parker Jameson	R		The Rev. Susan J. Kennard	R
	The Rev. Dr. Oon-Chor Khoo	R		The Rev. Charlene I. Miller	R
	The Rev. Sandra L. Mizirl	R		The Rev. Bowman Townsend	R
	The Rev. Thomas M. Rardin	* R		The Rev. William C. Treadwell III	
	The Rev. Charles D. Tirrell	R		The Rev. Patricia E. Vasquez-Juarez	R
	The Rev. Dr. Philip W. Turner III	R	2005	The Rev. N. Emeka Agim	
	The Rev. John T. Wells	R		The Rev. William Y. Fowler	
1999	The Rev. Bruce Bonner			The Rev. James M. L. Grace	
	The Rev. Lisa W. Hunt			The Rev. Oscar Huerta-Garcia	
	The Rev. Barbara Lewis	R		The Rev. Alex G. Montes-Vela	*
	The Rev. James V. Stockton	*		The Rev. William M. North, Jr.	
2000	The Rev. David W. Alwine	R		The Rev. Canon Carol R. Petty	
	The Rev. Kenneth R. Dimmick	R		The Rev. Bradley J. Sullivan	

	The Rev. Margaret O. Williams		The Rev. Matthew R. Boulter	
	The Rev. Michael H. Wyckoff		The Rev. E. A. Brotherton	
2006	The Rev. Judy W. Filer	*	The Rev. Arthur A. Callaham	*
	The Rev. B. Massey Gentry		The Rev. Gena L. Davis	*
	The Rev. Jerald W. Hyche		The Rev. Phyllis C. Hartman	
	The Rev. R. W. Hyde III		The Rev. Richard T. Houser III	
	The Rev. Ralph B. Morgan		The Rev. Dr. Nathan G. Jennings	
	The Rev. Matthias E. Onyendi	*	The Rev. Chester J. Makowski	
	The Rev. Robin K. Reeves-Kautz		The Rev. Chad T. Martin	
	The Rev. David S. Sugeno		The Rev. William T. Richter, Jr.	
	The Rev. Kristin Sullivan	*	The Rev. Patricia R. Ritchie	
	The Rev. Suzanne F. Tubbs		The Rev. Stephen B. Stine	
	The Rev. Dr. James D. Watson		The Rev. Cynthia P. Tobola	
	The Rev. William J. Wigmore		The Rev. William D. Tweedie	
2007	The Rev. Hannah E. Atkins Romero		The Rev. Barbara A. Van Black Powderly	
	The Rev. Patsy Barham		2010 The Rev. James M. Abbott	
	The Rev. Dr. J. Richard Barrett		The Rev. Robert F. Bliss	
	The Rev. Dr. Gregory J. Buffone		The Rev. Andrea C. Conklin	*
	The Rev. Wanda W. Cuniff		The Rev. Meredith Holt Crigler	
	The Rev. James E. Cunningham		The Rev. Dr. Cynthia L. Engle	*
	The Rev. Elizabeth B. Divine		The Rev. Canon Christine M. Faulstich	*
	The Rev. Robert J. Dohle, Jr.		The Rev. Susanne D. Hebert	*
	The Rev. Frank E. Fuller III		The Rev. Benjamin I. Long	*
	The Rev. Patrick M. Hall		The Rev. David A. Luckenbach	
	The Rev. Canon Lisa S. Burns	*	The Rev. Katherine F. Picot	*
	The Rev. Kelly K. Jennings		The Rev. Nancy L. Ricketts	
	The Rev. John B. Johnson		The Rev. Glenice Robinson-Como	*
	The Rev. Gill B. Keyworth		The Rev. Ted W. Smith	
	The Rev. Dr. Russell J. Levenson, Jr.		2011 The Rev. William E. Brooks	
	The Rev. Victoria A. Mason		The Rev. Ashley M. Cook	*
	The Rev. Dr. Joseph M. Mills, Jr.		The Rev. Mary Lenn Dixon	
	The Rev. CarolAnn Mills		The Rev. Glenda C. Hardin	
	The Rev. Dr. Robert G. Nichols, III		The Very Rev. Cynthia B. Kittredge	
	The Venerable Russell H. Oechsle, Jr.		The Rev. Eric F. LeBrocq, Jr.	
	The Rev. Darrel D. Proffitt		The Rev. Chad McCall	
	The Rev. Genevieve Razim		The Rev. Warren G. Miedke	
	The Rev. Douglas W. Richnow		The Rev. David Nelson	
	The Rev. Linda R. Shelton		The Rev. Mary Elizabeth Robbins	
2008	The Rev. John G. Chase, Jr.	*	The Rev. John R. Soard II	
	The Rev. Kenneth L. Fields		The Rev. Francene Young	*
	The Rev. Susan A. Gerding		The Rev. Aaron M. G. Zimmerman	
	The Rev. Janice L. Jones		2012 The Rev. David O. Browder	
	The Rev. Gary H. Jones		The Rev. Deborah Heft Daigle	*
	The Rev. Jennene E. Laurinec		The Rev. Mathew C. Fenlon	*
	The Rev. Jerrel R. Lyle, Sr.		The Rev. Viktoria Gotting	
	The Rev. Robert C. Merrill, Jr.	*	The Rev. Geoffrey C. Gwynne	
	The Rev. John W. Newton IV		The Rev. Pedro N. Lopez	
	The Rev. David Keith Ottson		The Rev. Robert L. Lowry	
	The Rev. L. Micki Rios		The Rev. R. Scott Painter	
	The Rev. Dr. Gerald Seveck		The Rev. Kathleen R. Pfister	
	The Rev. Stacy B. Stringer	*	The Rev. Travis H. Smith	
	The Rev. Victor J. Thomas		The Rev. Sean W. Steele	
	The Rev. Scott A. Thompson		The Rev. Portia A. Sweet	
	The Rev. Edward R. Woolery-Price		The Rev. Mitchell J. Tollett	
2009	The Rev. Dr. D. Ray Bagby		The Rev. Sharon V. Williams	

2013	The Rev. Rebecca Smith Booth	*	The Rev. Vivian Shelby	
	The Rev. Leslie Scott Carpenter		The Rev. Paul Skeith	
	The Rev. Tamara A. Clothier		2017	The Rev. Steven M. Balke, Jr.
	The Rev. Joshua T. Condon			The Rev. Michael L. Caldwell
	The Rev. Lorinda E. Driskill	*		The Rev. Angela M. Cortinas
	The Rev. Janet F. Halstead			The Rev. W. Travis Helms
	The Rev. Patricia A. Henderson			The Rev. Janice A. Krause
	The Rev. Mary Ann Huston			The Rev. Neal S. McGowan
	The Rev. Stephen W. Kinney			The Rev. David W. Peters
	The Rev. Mark M. Marmon			The Rev. Keith Pozzuto
	The Rev. C. George McGavern III			The Rev. Jose D. Sanchez
	The Rev. Thomas R. Morris	*		The Rev. Canon Joann L. Saylors
	The Rev. Albert C. Pearson			The Rev. Samantha Smith
	The Rev. James M. Pevehouse			The Rev. Raymond J. Waldon
	The Rev. Michael B. Russell		2018	The Rev. Michele C. Bonner
	The Rev. David M. Scheider			The Rev. Nick Earl
	The Very Rev. Barkley S. Thompson			The Rev. David Goldberg
	The Rev. Catherine L. Wright			The Rev. Mary Keenan
2014	The Rev. Canon Simon Bautista Betances			The Rev. Elizabeth A. Miller
	The Rev. Brin C. Bon			The Rev. Shannon E. Preston
	The Rev. Sharron L. Cox			The Rev. William Blake Rider
	The Rev. Elizabeth R. Dabney	*		The Rev. Suzanne Smith
	The Rev. Keith F. Giblin		R	The Rev. Rebecca Sparks
	The Rev. Jason Travis Ingalls			The Rev. Edward H. Thompson
	The Rev. Kellaura J. Johnson	*		The Rev. Nancy S. Wilkes
	The Rev. Paul A. Johnson			The Rev. Corey Wright
	The Rev. Paulette W. Magnuson		2019	The Rev. Mike Brady
	The Rev. Dr. Trawin E. Malone			The Rev. William T. Bullard
	The Rev. Susannah E. McBay			The Rev. R. William Carroll
	The Rev. Eileen E. O'Brien			The Rev. Jane P. Ferguson
	The Rev. Terry L. Pierce			The Rev. Charles Graves, IV
	The Rev. Dr. Kathleen S. Russell			The Rev. James Harrington
	The Rev. Neil A. Willard			The Rev. Charles L. Holt
2015	The Rev. John P. Carr			The Rev. Steven Karcher
	The Rev. Cindy L. Clark			The Rev. Whitney B. Kirby
	The Rev. Sarah T. Condon			The Rev. Agook Kuol
	The Rev. R. Jefferson Davis			The Rev. Charlotte Love
	The Rev. Erin Hensley	*		The Rev. Mark McDonald
	The Rev. Zachary G. Koons			The Rev. John Greenwood Myers
	The Rev. Alexander R. Large			The Rev. Lisa R. Neilson
	The Rev. Uriel Lopez			The Rev. P. Lance Ousley
	The Rev. Alberto M. Melis			The Rev. Michael K. Paul
	The Rev. Mary J. Reddick			The Rev. Marcea Paul
	The Rev. Madeline Hawley			The Rev. Carol E. Peterson
	The Rev. Michael D. Stone			The Rev. Hannah Pommersheim
	The Rev. Justin S. Yawn			The Rev. Rhonda Rogers
2016	The Rev. Jane D. Barker	*		The Rev. Minerva C. Skeith
	The Rev. Dr. Justin D. Briggie			The Rev. Cameron Spoor
	The Rev. Aston G. Brown			The Rev. Matthew Stone
	The Rev. Brian W. Cannaday			The Rev. Danielle Tumminio
	The Rev. Mark E. Chambers			The Rev. Mark Wilkinson
	The Rev. Janssen J. Gutierrez			The Rev. Wendy Wilkinson
	The Rev. Christian N. Hawley			The Rev. Elizabeth D. Woodson
	The Rev. Philip A. Kochenburger	*		The Rev. Preston Yancey
	The Rev. Dr. Nandra L. Perry			The Rev. Cn. Rebecca Zartman

The Rev. Carissa E. Baldwin-McGinnis
 The Rev. Holmes Stanford Adams, Jr.
 The Rev. Frank W. Samuelson
 The Rev. Louise B. Samuelson
2020 The Rev. Hope T. Benko
 The Rev. Jeffrey J. Bohanski
 The Rev. Jacob Breeze
 The Rev. Clint Brown
 The Rev. Tracey Carroll
 The Rev. Andrew D. Ellison
 The Rev. Karl Griswold-Kuhn
 The Rev. Judy Harris
 The Rev. Dr. Daniel Joslyn-Siemiatkoski
 The Rev. Nan N. Kennedy
 The Rev. Vicki W. Knipp
 The Rev. Luz Cabrera Montes
 The Rev. Cameron Nations
 The Rev. Dr. Alvaro Pinzon
 The Rev. Elisabeth Rhoton
 The Rev. Marcia Sadberry
 The Rev. Gregory Seme
 The Rev. Channing Smith
 The Rev. Andrew B. Terry
 The Rev. John Vancamp
 The Rev. Christopher Weis

The Rev. Joseph Yoo
2021 The Rev. Andrew G. Benko *
 The Rev. Lecia D. Brannon
 The Rev. John M. Campbell
 The Rev. Kyle Carswell
 The Rev. Sean D. Duncan
 The Rev. Isaias Ginson
 The Rev. Jack M. Karn
 The Rev. William B. Miller
 The Rev. Richard Pelkey
 The Rev. Dr. Roman D. Roldan
 The Rev. Dr. Robert Spruill
 The Rev. Leslie Stewart *
 The Rev. Jonathan Paul Totty
 The Rev. Larry Adams-Thompson
 The Rev. Christine Elridge Brunson
 The Rev. Ryan Ashlea Hawthorne
 The Rev. Joel Clark McAlister
 The Rev. Jason Phillip Myers
 The Rev. Beth Anne Nelson
 The Rev. Lynn Ann Kalsched Osgood
2022 The Rev. Cn. Stephen-Phillip Bradley Varnell
 The Rev. Davbid Faulkner

CLERGY CHANGES IN 2021/2022

CLERGY TRANSFERRED IN

NAME	FROM DIOCESE	DATE
The Rev. Jonathan Paul Totty	Dallas	3/3/2021
The Rev. John M. Campbell	Western Louisiana	3/29/2021
The Rev. Richard Pelkey	Florida	4/26/2021
The Rev. Kyle Carswell	Georgia	5/4/2021
The Rev. William B. Miller	Louisiana	5/4/2021
The Rev. Jack M. Karn	Vermont	7/8/2021
The Rev. Andrew G. Benko	North Texas	7/1/2021
The Rev. Leslie Stewart	Dallas	11/12/2021
The Rev. Isaias Ginson	Long Island	12/2/2021
The Rev. Dr. Robert Spruill	Tennessee	7/15/2021
The Rev. Canon Stephen-Phillip Bradley Varnell	Georgia	1/1/2022
The Rev. Davbid Faulkner	Dallas	2/1/2022

CLERGY TRANSFERRED OUT

NAME	TO DIOCESE	DATE
The Rev. David Cuenod Wantland	Georgia	7/1/2021
The Rev. Eric Paul Hungerford	Pensylvania	7/16/2021
The Rev. Todd Robert Fitzgerald	Connetticut	8/15/2021
The Rev. Steptephen L. Spicer	Kentucky	8/31/2021
The Rev. Amy Chambers Cortright	Lexington	9/13/2021
The Rev. Freda M. Brown	Maryland	10/12/2021
The Rev. Joseph Chambers Cortright	Lexington	10/15/2021

OTHER CANONCIAL CHANGES

NAME	ACTION	DATE
The Rev. Keith Giblin	Retirement	1/1/2021
The Rev. Mark Crawford	Retirement	7/4/2021
The Rev. Anthony P. Clark	Deposition	9/17/2021
The Rev. Carol Peterson	Retirement	9/27/2021
The Rev. James Liberatore	Retirement	3/1/2022

CLERGY DEATHS

NAME	DATE
The Rev. Armistead Powell	3/6/2021
The Rev. Ralph Masters	4/25/2021
The Rev. Doug Cadwallader	7/9/2021
The Rev. Doug Tucker	8/3/2021
The Rev. John Price	8/5/2021
The Rev. Canon John Logan	8/14/2021
The Rev. Bob Horner	8/29/2021
The Rev. Max Reynolds (licensed)	11/20/2021
The Rev. Jack Russell	12/26/2021

DEACONS ORDAINED PRIEST

NAME	DATE
The Rev. Christolpher Anders Weis	2/25/2021
The Rev. Ryan Ashlea Hawthorne	1/15/2022
The Rev. Beth Anne Nelson	1/15/2022
The Rev. Lynn Ann Kalsched Osgood	1/15/2022
The Rev. Joel Clark McAlister	1/21/2022
The Rev. Larry Adams-Thompson	1/21/2022
The Rev. Jason Phillip Myers	1/22/2022
The Rev. Christine Elridge Brunson	2/2/2022

CLERGY LICENSED TO OFFICIATE

NAME	DIOCESE
The Rev. Martin L. Agnew Jr.	Western Louisiana
The Rev. Thomas Ambalavelil	Travancore & Cochin; Ch of South India
The Rev. Demery L. Bader-Saye	Bethlehem
The. Rev. Casey Berkhouse	West Texas
The Rev. Barbara A. Boghetich	Honduras
The Rev. Canon Robert J. Brooks	Connecticut
The Rev. Mark Brown	Bunbury, Western Australia
The Rev. William R. Bryant	Louisiana
The Rev. Thomas J. Buechele	Hawaii
The Rev. Peter Casparian	Long Island
The Rev. Robert K. Chambers	New York
The Rev. Jerry W. Chapman	Dallas
The Rev. James B. Cook	Oklahoma
The Rev. Lisa S. K. Cressman	Minnesota
The Rev. Malcolm A. Ellis	Maryland
The Rev. Claire Meadows C. Field	Northwest Texas
The Rev. Sarah K. Gaventa	Virginia
The Rev. Mitzi George	Western Louisiana
The Rev. Terence Patrick Gleeson	El Camino Real
The Rev. Michelle C. Halsall	Montana
The Rev. Rachel H. Harber	Virginia
The Rev. Marquita L. Hutchens	West Virginia
The Rev. Thomas C. Kallarackal	Koltapuram, India
The Rev. Kyra A. Kerr-Fitzgerald	Rio Grande
The Rev. Dale E. Klitzke	South Carolina
The Rev. David K. Krause	Dallas
The Rev. Michael D. LaRue	Fort Worth
The Rev. Kara Leslie	South Carolina
The Rev. John G. Lewis	West Texas

The Rev. Michael R. Long	Chicago
The Rev. Luis Antonio A. Maneru	North Central Philippines
The Rev. Kevin E. Martin	Dallas
The Rev. Emily A. Matthews	Mississippi
The Rev. Brandon S. McGinnis	Oregon
The Rev. Martha M. McKee	New Jersey
The Rev. Ann McLemore	Mississippi
The Rev. Jonathan G. McManus-Dail	North Carolina
The Rev. Elizabeth C. McManus-Dail	North Carolina
The Rev. W. Craig Morgan	Tennessee
The Rev. Edward B. Mulligan IV	Atlanta
The Rev. James C. Nelson	West Texas
The Rev. Richard L. Nelson	Northwest Texas
The Rev. Oludotun G. Otubanjo	Lagos Mainland, Nigeria
The Rev. Carlos A. Plazas	Chicago
The Rev. Andrea R. Polvino	Western New York
The Rev. Canon Sue Ann Ross	Dallas
The Rev. Jose Santiago Rodriguez Aristizabal	Virginia
The Rev. Dawn E. Shepler	Colorado
The Rev. Geoffrey S. Simpson	Pennsylvania
The Rev. Jesse Smith	Fort Worth
The Rev. Nathan Speck-Ewer	Southwest Florida
The Rev. James L. Sproat	West Texas
The Rev. Charles A. Sumners III	Florida
The Rev. Robert D. Terhune, Jr.	Southeast Florida
The Rev. Dr. Sharon K. Turner	Dallas
The Rev. Adam C. Varner	Chicago
The Rev. Preston E. Weatherly	ELCA
The Rev. Rohani A. Weger	Southeast Florida
The Rev. Joseph F. Wilhelm	California

FORMER, HISTORIC, & COMBINED CONGREGATIONS

FORMER CONGREGATIONS

1890-1960	Houston, St. Mary's	1953-1981	Beaumont, St. Matthew's
1904-1957	Waskom, St. Mary's	1963-1982	Beaumont, St. James'
1910-1955	Mart, St. Mary's	1962-1986	Waco, St. Matthias'
1923-1955	Sour Lake, Christ Church	1892-1986	Houston, Good Shepherd
1966-1971	Vidor, St. Vincent's	1959-1987	Texas City, St. Joseph's
1842-1973	Bridge City, All Saints'	1961-1995	Deer Park, St. Luke's
1946-1956	Lufkin, St. Stephen's	1977-1996	Groves, St. Michael's
1954-1961	Texas City, St. Paul's	1974-1996	Galveston, St. Luke the Physician
1956-1969	Houston, St. David's	1957-2002	Resurrection, Houston
1954-1970	El Campo, St. Luke's	1998-2004	Austin, St. Barnabas'
1954-1970	Waco, St. Timothy's	1907-2004	Port Arthur, St. George's
1957-1971	Houston, St. Anthony's	1957-2010	Cleveland, St. Mark's
1953-1977	McGregor, St. James'	1992-2006	Houston, Santa Cruz
1958-1980	Houston, Grace Church	2001-2006	Houston, Iglesia Cristo Rey
1960-1980	Kirbyville, Epiphany	1952-2009	Austin, Holy Trinity
1966-1972	Vidor, St. Vincent's	1962-1972	St. Columba's, Houston
	2003-2009	Houston, St. Joseph's	
	1945-2002	Gladewater, St. Mark's	
	1984-2009	Gatesville, St. George's	
	2000-2010	Austin, St. Philip's	
	1912-2013	Belton, St. Luke's	
	1955-2019	Houston, St. Barnabas	
	1983-2020	Houston, St. Timothy's	

CONGREGATIONS COMBINED; NAMES CHANGED

1953 Hitchcock, St. John's	Combined in 1965 to form All Saints',
<u>1956 Alta Loma, St. Mark's</u>	<u>Alta Loma-Hitchcock</u>
<u>1957 St. Andrew's, Tyler</u>	<u>Name changed to St. Francis, 1983</u>
1953 Houston, St. Philip's (Parish, 1960)	Combined to form Church of the
<u>1945 Houston, St. Timothy's (Parish, 1951)</u>	<u>Advent, January 1967</u>
1893 Burnet, Epiphany (Reactivated, 1947)	Combined to form St. Paul's in
<u>1955 Marble Falls, Trinity</u>	<u>Burnet County, February 1973</u>
1950 Galena Park, All Saints' (Parish, 1954)	Combined in 1982 to form St. Simon
1953 Houston, St. Simon & St. Jude	& All Saints', Houston; changed to
	<u>St. Timothy's, Houston, January 1983</u>
1958 Houston, St. George's	Combined in January 1986, to form
<u>1960 Houston, St. Patrick's</u>	<u>St. George's & St. Patrick's.</u>
1973 St. Paul's, Burnet County	Split into Trinity, Marble Falls, and
	<u>Epiphany, Burnet, February 1990.</u>
<u>1990 All Saints', Baytown</u>	<u>Merged with Trinity, Baytown, 1990</u>
<u>1991 Iglesia de la Epifania, Houston</u>	<u>Name changed to Santa Maria Virgen</u>
<u>1999 Advent, Stafford</u>	<u>Name changed to All Saints'</u>
<u>2006 St. Mark's, Cleveland</u>	<u>Made a Fellowship</u>
2006 St. Michael's, Houston	Merged with Incarnation.
	<u>Name changed to Hope.</u>
2006 Incarnation, Houston	Merged with St. Michael's.
	<u>Name changed to Hope.</u>
<u>2010 St. George's & St. Patrick's, Houston</u>	<u>Name changed to Grace</u>

<u>2011 Church of the Redeemer, Houston</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>
<u>2012 St. Michael's, La Marque</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>
<u>2012 Grace Church, Houston</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>
<u>2012 St. Peter's/San Pedro, Pasadena</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>
<u>2012 St. James', Taylor</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>
<u>2012 St. Paul's, Orange</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>
<u>2012 St. Paul's/San Pablo, Houston</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>
<u>2012 St. Michael's, LaMarque</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>
<u>2013 Resurrection, Austin</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>
<u>2013 St. Paul's Kilgore</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>
<u>2013 St. John's, Columbus</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>
<u>2014 St. Mark's, Rosenberg</u>	<u>Name changed to St. Mark's, Ft. Bend County</u>
<u>2015 St. Timothy's, Houston</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission, Closed in 2019</u>
<u>2016 St. Barnabas, Houston</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission; Closed in 2018</u>
<u>2022 All Saints', Stafford</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>

HISTORIC MISSIONS — Dropped from Roster

1842 Brazoria, St. John's (Remains a "Preaching Station")
 1876 Groesbeck, Holy Trinity
 1885 Gatesville, St. Mary's
 1892 Quintana, Redeemer
 1897 Velasco, Trinity
 1906 Smithville, St. Paul's
 1930 Blessing, St. Paul's
 1930 Teague, Christ Church
 1955 Houston, St. Barnabas

THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS

CHURCHES OF THE DIOCESE TOGETHER WITH CLERGY, LAY MINISTERS, AND CERTAIN OFFICERS

**Based upon information provided by churches
prior to Annual Council
as of July 1, 2022**

Line 1 – Church city, name, (convocation) - year of latest directory report received
Line 2 – Mailing address (if different than physical address, if not,)
Line 3 – Telephone and fax
Line 4 – Physical address
Line 5 – Church home page
Line 6 – Church e-mail
Line 7 – Mission and/or Parish dates

**The Diocesan Center
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston 77002
713-520-6444
800-318-4452
FAX: 713-520-5723
Home Page: www.epicenter.org**

**Austin Diocesan Center: 800-947-0580; 512-478-0580
Mailing Address: Box 2247, Austin 78768**

**Tyler Office: 866-579-6012, 903-579-6012
2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701**

CHURCHES OF THE DIOCESE, WITH OFFICERS

DIRECTORY OF PARISHES

1. ALVIN, GRACE CHURCH (GALVESTON) - 2022

112 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511
PH: (281) 331-5657 FAX: (281) 331-0143
200 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511
Home page: www.gracechurchalvin.com
Church email: admin@gracechurchalvin.org
Mission: 1896 Parish: 1945

Priest-in-Charge	SUZANNE GAIL SMITH
Deacon	CAROLANN MILLS
Deacon	JOSEPH M. MILLS, JR.
Senior Warden	Mary Burford Smith
Junior Warden	William Hugh Cowles
Treasurer	Jim Thompson
Children's Formation	Aubrey Gene Smith
Youth Formation	Aubrey Gene Smith
Outreach Coordinator	Edward Hunter Carrette
Music-Choral Director	Gary P. Humphrey
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Sara Anne Jones
Benefits Coordinator	Jo Ann Hocking

2. ANGLETON, HOLY COMFORTER (S.W.) - 2022

P.O. Box 786, Angleton TX 77516-0786
PH: (979) 849-1269 FAX: (979) 849-1260
227 S. Chenango St., Angleton TX 77515-6001
Home page: www.holycomforterangleton.org
Church email: father.preston@gmail.com
Mission: 1898 Parish: 1945

Rector	TRAVIS HUNTER SMITH
Assisting	PRESTON EARL WEATHERLY II
Senior Warden	Andrea Elaine Demopoulos-Coats
Junior Warden	Ronald James Briscoe
Treasurer	Lee Trusty
Children's Formation	Nancy Ruth Smith
Safeguarding Coordinator	Judith Handwork Panasci
Music-Choral Director	Rodney Mason
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Preston Earl Weatherly II
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Sciobhan Nichole Short
Benefits Coordinator	Preston Earl Weatherly II

3. AUSTIN, ALL SAINTS' (AUSTIN) - 2022

PH: (512) 476-3589 FAX: (512) 476-7291

209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043

Home page: www.allsaints-austin.org

Church email: mona@allsaints-austin.org

Mission: 1902 Parish: 1909

Rector

Interim Pastoral Care

Associate

Deacon

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Youth Formation

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

GENEVIEVE TURNER RAZIM

ROBERT KARL CHAMBERS

STEPHEN W. KINNEY

EDWARD R. WOOLERY-PRICE

Matthew E. Davis

Charlotte A. Sullivan

Patricia Goubil-Gambrell

Donald A Carlson

Donald A Carlson

Mona Lisa Myers

Gregory Charles Eaton

Mona Lisa Myers

Susan Harper

Mona Lisa Myers

Mona Lisa Myers

4. AUSTIN, GOOD SHEPHERD (AUSTIN) - 2022

P.O. Box 5176, Austin TX 78763-5176

PH: (512) 476-3523 FAX: (512) 476-3562

3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243

Home page: www.gsaustin.org

Church email: info@gsaustin.org

Mission: 1944 Parish: 1949

Rector

Senior Associate

Interim Associate Rector (Interim Priest
for Children, Youth, and Families)

Associate Rector

Associate

Associate Rector

Assisting

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

CHANNING ROBINSON SMITH

HOLMES STANFORD ADAMS, JR.

KENNETH ALEXANDER

MALCOLM

PAIGE ALVAREZ HANKS

TERENCE PATRICK GLEESON

LAURENCE CHRISTOPHER

WAINWRIGHT-MAKS

CYNTHIA BRIGGS KITTREDGE

Sarah C. Sarahan

Edward Bernard Jarrett, III

Ruth A. Whitehurst

Jessica Michelle Riels

Jessica Michelle Riels

Jessica Michelle Riels

Laurence Christopher Wainwright-Maks

Jessica Michelle Riels

Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Ernest Christian Oelkers
Dawn N Kaberline
Dawn N Kaberline
Dawn N Kaberline
Jessica Michelle Riels
Lisa Andrews Ard

5. AUSTIN, ST. ALBAN'S MANCHACA (AUSTIN) - 2022

P.O. Box 368, Manchaca TX 78652-0368
PH: (512) 282-5631 FAX: (512) 282-6419
11819 IH 35 S., Austin TX 78747
Home page: www.stalbansaustin.org
Church email: info@stalbansaustin.org
Mission: 1982 Parish: 2004

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

PEI-HAN PEGGY LO
Jennifer K. Ahrens Cawley
Don Jeffrey Pitts
Jimmie Elizabeth Swofford
Katherine Elizabeth Courtright-Wood
Lisa Hasegawa Perez
Calvin Randall McKee
Dottie Berges Norman
Ryan James DiVincenzo
Holly Williams Urbach
Jimmie Elizabeth Swofford

6. AUSTIN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (AUSTIN) - 2022

PH: (512) 288-0128 FAX: (512) 288-1175
8724 Travis Hills Dr., Austin TX 78735-8171
Home page: www.stchristophersaustin.org
Church email: office@stchristophersaustin.org
Mission: 1977 Parish: 1985

Rector
Deacon
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

MADELINE C. SHELTON HAWLEY
VICKI WAYNE KNIPP
Brian Matthew Dyer
Mary Ann Baker
Charles R. Kline
Lyssa Kathryn Williford
Mallory Katherine Lehenbauer
Steven Bishop
Madeline C. Shelton Hawley
Ann Vail
Allen Micheal Millican
Mary Ann Baker
Jennifer Anne Vickery
Madeline C. Shelton Hawley

7. AUSTIN, ST. DAVID'S (AUSTIN) - 2022

PH: (512) 610-3500 FAX: (512) 472-6101
301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280
Home page: www.stdave.org
Church email: parishadministrator@stdave.org
Parish: 1848/1858/1860

Rector	WILLIAM C. TREADWELL III
Associate	ANGELA MARIA CORTINAS
Associate	ROBERT LESLIE GRIBBLE
Associate	CHAD MCCALL
Curate	JOSE SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ ARISTIZABAL
Assisting	WILLIAM MILTON BENNETT
Assisting	DANIEL EDMOND JOSLYN-SIEMIATKOSKI
Assisting	CAROL ROSS PETTY
Senior Warden	Rex Harris Hunt
Junior Warden	William K. Thomson
Treasurer	Alison Riermersma
Children's Formation	Amanda Cooley Davis Wischkaemper
Planned Giving Officer	Eric Phillip Malnassy
Stewardship Officer	Eric Phillip Malnassy
Youth Formation	Kelsey Elizabeth Cooper
Adult Formation	Mona F. West
Outreach Coordinator	Jose Santiago Rodriguez Aristizabal
Music-Choral Director	William D Stevens
Parish Administrator or Secretary	James LeRoy Lamm
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Laura Lancaster Faulk
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Martha Jo Newkirk
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Catherine Elizabeth Roberts
Benefits Coordinator	James LeRoy Lamm
Emergency Coordinator	Michael J. Holder

8. AUSTIN, ST. GEORGE'S (AUSTIN) - 2022

PH: (512) 454-2523 FAX: (512) 454-2524
4301 North I H 35, Austin TX 78722-1103
Home page: www.sgchurch.org
Church email: stgeorgeaustin@gmail.com
Mission: 1950 Parish: 1960

Assisting	SUSAN DOLAN-HENDERSON
Senior Warden	Bradley Dieringer
Junior Warden	Dale Curry
Treasurer	Ashley Madeline Carrera
Stewardship Officer	Raul Vega Carrera
Youth Formation	Suzette Haws Puckett
Outreach Coordinator	Sarah Campbell
Music-Choral Director	Sohyun Park

Parish Administrator or Secretary
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

Mikail Marie McIntosh-Doty
Mikail Marie McIntosh-Doty
Ann McLemore

9. AUSTIN, ST. JAMES' (AUSTIN) - 2022

PH: (512) 926-6339 FAX: (512) 928-1489
1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679
Home page: www.stjamesaustin.org
Church email: office@stjamesaustin.org
Mission: 1944 Parish: 1997

Rector
Assistant
Deacon
Assisting
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

EILEEN ELIZABETH O'BRIEN
JAMES HARRINGTON
KYRA A. KERR-FITZGERALD
ROBERT VICKERY, JR.
Rudolph Hamilton Green
Teresa Turner Chang
William Albert Clark Jr.
Amber Lora
Simone Monique Barnes
Eileen Elizabeth O'Brien
Elizabeth Warren Cain Clark
Houfei Yang
Aimee Suzanne Estep
Aimee Suzanne Estep
Diana Espinosa
Aimee Suzanne Estep
Mila Kerr Jackson
Aimee Suzanne Estep
Glynn Wilson

10. AUSTIN, ST. JOHN'S (AUSTIN) - 2022

P.O. Box 81493, Austin TX 78708-1493
PH: (512) 836-3974 FAX: (512) 836-3936
11201 Parkfield Dr., Austin TX 78758-4264
Home page: www.austinstjohns.org
Church email: stjohns@austinstjohns.org
Mission: 1961 Parish: 1995

Rector
Deacon
Assisting
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation

MINERVA CAMARENA SKEITH
VICTORIA ANNE MASON
DAVID FRANK BEER
Paula Ann Foy
Harold L. Hughes, Jr.
Sandra Elizabeth Welles
Kevin W. Flegal
Fay Huston Jones

Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Mary Anne O'Brien
Philip M. Riley, Jr.
Sheri Hudson Rasmussen
Mary Anne O'Brien
Marvin Wayne Rasmussen

11. AUSTIN, ST. LUKE'S ON THE LAKE (AUSTIN) - 2022

PH: (512) 266-2455 FAX: (512) 266-2456
5600 Ranch Rd 620 N., Austin TX 78732-1823
Home page: www.stlukesonthelake.org
Church email: office@stlukesonthelake.org
Mission: 1961 Parish: 1968

Interim Rector
Senior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

ANN MCLEMORE
Thomas Darren Grissom
Bradley Clay Powell
LoriAnn Hahn Lavallee
Anne McConville Severson
Barbara Frances Frazell
Anne McConville Severson
Anne McConville Severson

12. AUSTIN, ST. MARK'S (AUSTIN) - 2022

PH: (512) 444-1449 FAX: (512) 444-5153
2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin TX 78704-4651
Home page: www.stmarksaustin.org
Church email: office@stmarksaustin.org
Mission: 1959 Parish: 1976

Rector
Assistant
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

ZACHARY G. KOONS
MARY LOUISE KEENAN
Susan Desmarais Bonnen
Michael Anthony Quinones
Christian Ormsby Blanding
Lisa Marie Bortner
Casey Samuel Bushman
Melissa Blanding
Casey Samuel Bushman
Mary Louise Keenan
Casey Samuel Bushman
Mark Thomas Reed
Jennifer Lynne Joslyn-Siemiatkoski
Jennifer Lynne Joslyn-Siemiatkoski
Casey Samuel Bushman
Mark Thomas Reed

13. AUSTIN, ST. MATTHEW'S (AUSTIN) - 2022

PH: (512) 345-8314 FAX: (512) 346-2085

8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615

Home page: www.StMattsAustin.org

Church email: office@stmattsaustin.org

Mission: 1959 Parish: 1976

Rector	CATHERINE L. WRIGHT
Senior Associate	CHRISTIAN N. HAWLEY
Assisting	JERRY W. CHAPMAN
Assisting	SETH MABRY DELEERY
Senior Warden	Ann Perry O'Connell
Junior Warden	Lise Joffrain Harding
Treasurer	Charles L. Smith
Children's Formation	Kelley Rae Sonnen
Planned Giving Officer	Blythe Wilson
Stewardship Officer	Blythe Wilson
Youth Formation	David Bailey White
Adult Formation	Christian N. Hawley
Outreach Coordinator	Armando Ruiz
Safeguarding Coordinator	Chris Nelson Schumacher
Music-Choral Director	Robert Jan August
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Chris Nelson Schumacher
Membership Secretary	Mickie Jones Dunn
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Chris Nelson Schumacher
Benefits Coordinator	Chris Nelson Schumacher
Emergency Coordinator	Chris Nelson Schumacher

14. AUSTIN, ST. MICHAEL'S (AUSTIN) - 2022

PH: (512) 327-1474 FAX: (512) 306-8279

1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320

Home page: www.st-michaels.org

Church email: parishadmin@st-michaels.org

Mission: 1955 Parish: 1971

Rector	JOHN WHARTON NEWTON IV
Deacon	SHARON VAUGHAN WILLIAMS
Assisting	HOPE T. BENKO
Assisting	ELIZABETH ZARELLI TURNER
Senior Warden	Kristen Sanders LeClair
Junior Warden	Nicholas Clark Whitty
Treasurer	James Dunn Russell
Children's Formation	Amanda Evans Lang
Outreach Coordinator	Harriett Choffel
Safeguarding Coordinator	Julie Hodges
Music-Choral Director	James M. Morrow, Jr.
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Julie Hodges

Membership Secretary	Julie Hodges
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Julie Hodges
Benefits Coordinator	Julie Hodges
Emergency Coordinator	Julie Hodges

15. BASTROP, CALVARY CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2022

P.O. Box 721, Bastrop TX 78602-0721
 PH: (512) 303-7515
 603 Spring St., Bastrop TX 78602-3226
 Home page: www.cecbastrop.org
 Church email: office@cecbastrop.org
 Parish: 1869

Rector	MATTHEW CADE STONE
Assisting	MICHELLE C. HALSALL
Rector Emeritus	KENNETH W. KESSELUS
Senior Warden	Linda Sue Seale
Junior Warden	Don Charles McCall
Treasurer	Erika Susan Atkinson Rankin
Children's Formation	Kathy Elane Worley
Planned Giving Officer	Sara Louise Clayton
Stewardship Officer	Charlotte kloeckler Pace
Youth Formation	Krickett Elizabeth Grimes
Youth Formation	Tadd Steven Grimes
Adult Formation	Matthew Cade Stone
Outreach Coordinator	Jamie Kershaw McDonald
Safeguarding Coordinator	Karel Bernadette Moseley
Music-Choral Director	Justin Julia West
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Karel Bernadette Moseley
Membership Secretary	Karel Bernadette Moseley
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Karel Bernadette Moseley
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Katherine Muhlenbruch
Benefits Coordinator	Erika Susan Atkinson Rankin
Emergency Coordinator	Kenneth W. Kesselus

16. BAY CITY, ST. MARK'S (S.W.) - 2022

PH: (979) 245-2557 FAX: (979) 244-4052
 2200 Avenue E., Bay City TX 77414-5009
 Home page: www.saint-mark.org
 Church email: saintmarks@sbcglobal.net
 Mission: 1896 Parish: 1913

Rector	JOHN GREENWOOD MYERS
Senior Warden	Lynette Simonak Cooper
Junior Warden	Patrick Ashton Fox
Treasurer	Richard C. Johnson
Stewardship Officer	Gene Kubecka

Youth Formation
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Joan Elaine Myers
Margaret S. Hinson
Pamela Ann Bullard
Savanna Steves Franklin
Patricia Lynn Frawley
Terri Lostracco Rafter
Richard C. Johnson

17. BAYTOWN, TRINITY CHURCH (E. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (281) 421-0090 FAX: (281) 421-0193
5010 N. Main St., Baytown TX 77521-9606
Home page: www.trinitychurchbaytown.net
Church email: office@trinitybyt.com
Mission: 1923 Parish: 1936

Rector
Deacon
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

MEREDITH LOUISE HOLT CRIGLER
LAJUNTA MICHELLE RIOS
Kerry Lynn Kelley
Winston Burt
Cecil Dell Cantrell
LaJunta Michelle Rios
John Courtney Lefeber
Betty Gallardo
Meredith Louise Holt Crigler
Meredith Louise Holt Crigler
LaJunta Michelle Rios
Garrett Patrick Delacerda
Moira Claire Mathews
Moira Claire Mathews
Meredith Louise Holt Crigler
Meredith Louise Holt Crigler
Eileen Brightwell Hicks

18. BEAUMONT, ST. MARK'S (S.E.) - 2022

PH: (409) 832-3405 FAX: (409) 832-8045
680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303
Home page: www.stmarksbeaumont.org
Church email: info@stmarksbeaumont.org
Mission: 1877 Parish: 1898

Rector
Deacon
Assisting
Senior Warden
Junior Warden

JAMES MELVIN PEVEHOUSE
TRACIE GAIL MIDDLETON
ALAN DEAN CALCOTE
Hannah Schiesler
Steve McGrade

Treasurer	C. Richard Parr
Children's Formation	Lauren Johnsen
Stewardship Officer	Bruce Smith
Outreach Coordinator	Paul E. Howell
Safeguarding Coordinator	Melody R. Jones
Music-Choral Director	Jordan Williams
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Melody R. Jones
Membership Secretary	Melody R. Jones
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Melody R. Jones
Benefits Coordinator	Dana Louise Brown

19. BEAUMONT, ST. STEPHEN'S (S.E.) - 2022

PH: (409) 892-4227
4090 Delaware St., Beaumont TX 77706-7801
Home page: www.ststephensbmt.org
Church email: office@ssecbmt.org
Mission: 1953 Parish: 1957

Senior Warden	Cindy Lou Holmes
Junior Warden	Doug Staton
Treasurer	Amanda Marie Buckner
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Margaret Anne McInnis Bland
Membership Secretary	Margaret Anne McInnis Bland
Benefits Coordinator	Margaret Anne McInnis Bland
Emergency Coordinator	Margaret Anne McInnis Bland

20. BELLAIRE, SAN MATEO (W. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (713) 664-7792 FAX: (713) 664-7793
6635 Alder Dr., Houston TX 77081-5201
Home page: www.IglesiaSanMateo.org
Church email: admin@iglesiasanmateo.org
Mission: 1953/1993 Parish: 1951/1956/2009

Rector	JANSSEN JOSE GUTIERREZ SILVA
Senior Warden	Aurora Venecia Ramirez
Junior Warden	Victor Manuel Rodriguez
Treasurer	Deane Steve Colato Ortiz
Children's Formation	Mariely Jineldy Gutierrez
ECW President	Evelyn Noemy Suazo
Youth Formation	Marcia Veronica Omar
Youth Formation	Syed M Omar
Outreach Coordinator	Reina Valenzuela
Safeguarding Coordinator	Rocio Esmeralda Velazquez
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Rocio Esmeralda Velazquez
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Rocio Esmeralda Velazquez
Benefits Coordinator	Rocio Esmeralda Velazquez

21. BELLVILLE, ST. MARY'S (CENTRAL) - 2022

PH: (979) 865-2330

24 N. Masonic St., Bellville TX 77418-1444

Home page: www.saintmarysec.org

Church email: saintmary@sbcglobal.net

Parish: 1862

Rector	JOHN MARK CAMPBELL
Senior Warden	Justin Richardson
Treasurer	Caroline Kemper
ECW President	Terrie Hudgins
Children's Formation	Mary Ann Johnston
Youth Formation	Mary Ann Johnston
Outreach Coordinator	Peter F. Vest
Safeguarding Coordinator	Myra Ann Demel
Music-Choral Director	Joseph M Birdwell
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Myra Ann Demel
Membership Secretary	Myra Ann Demel
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Myra Ann Demel
Benefits Coordinator	Caroline Kemper

22. BRENHAM, ST. PETER'S (CENTRAL) - 2022

2310 Airline Dr., Brenham TX 77833

PH: (979) 836-7248 FAX: (979) 836-9389

2310 Airline, Brenham TX 77834

Home page: www.stpetersbrenham.org

Church email: admin@stpetersbrenham.org

Parish: 1848

Rector	STEPHEN FOSTER WHALEY
Senior Warden	Christopher Paul Hilton
Junior Warden	Chris George Duckworth
Treasurer	Brenda K Squyres
Children's Formation	Pamela Ann Knebel
Youth Formation	Pamela Ann Knebel
Adult Formation	Stephen Foster Whaley
Outreach Coordinator	Brenda K Squyres
Music-Choral Director	Joanne Clark
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Robert Edward Gray
Membership Secretary	Carol Hines Muegge
Benefits Coordinator	Amy Marie Schramm

23. BRYAN, ST. ANDREW'S (CENTRAL) - 2022

P.O. Box 405, Bryan TX 77806-0405

PH: (979) 822-5176 FAX: (979) 823-3874

217 W. 26th St., Bryan TX 77803-3215

Home page: www.standrewsbcs.org

Church email: office@standrewsbcs.org

Mission: 1866 Parish: 1867

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
ECW President
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

DARYL TABOR HAY
William Faber
Debra Janes Sappington
Wayne Edward Etter
Bryan Michael Callen
Joyce W. Perkins
Mark S. Browning
Donna Maye Pohl
Madison Claire Waskom
Bryan Michael Callen
Nathan Jeffrey Bracher
Linda Sutterby Patterson
Belinda Dianne Gilbert
Belinda Dianne Gilbert
Belinda Dianne Gilbert
Mark Randall Hafley
Debra Janes Sappington

24. BURNET, EPIPHANY (AUSTIN) - 2022

P.O. Box 2, Burnet TX 78611-0002
PH: (512) 756-2334 FAX: (512) 715-9536
601 N. Wood St., Burnet TX 78611-2567
Home page: www.epiphanyburnet.weebly.com
Church email: epiphanyburnet@gmail.com
Mission: 1893/1989 Parish: 1973/2007

Priest-in-Charge
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

MICHAEL RICHARDSON LONG
Linda L. Myers
Rachel Bryson
Diane Hays
Georgiana Parr Nolan
Otis Hardy Maclay
Dianne Williams
Georgiana Parr Nolan
Deborah Sue Kelley

25. CEDAR PARK, CHRIST CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2022

PH: (512) 267-2428 FAX: (512) 267-7337
3520 W. Whitestone Blvd., Cedar Park TX 78613
Home page: www.cectx.org
Church email: admin@cectx.org
Mission: 1986 Parish: 2008

Rector
Deacon
Senior Warden
Junior Warden

RICHARD PELKEY
JANET FAYE HALSTEAD
Craig Orin Strauss
Richard James Wallstrom Jr.

Treasurer
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Anthony Q Martinez
Heather Brielle Giard
Barbara J. Alvarez
Sarah Martinez
Carol Renick Monroe
Elena CL Carson
John David Gravis
Elena CL Carson
Cullen Elizabeth Senger
Elena CL Carson
Elena CL Carson

26. COLLEGE STATION, ST. FRANCIS' (CENTRAL) - 2022

PH: (979) 696-1491
1101 Rock Prairie Rd., College Station TX 77845-8344
Home page: www.stfrancisbcs.org
Church email: office@stfrancisbcs.org
Mission: 1984 Parish: 2009

Priest-in-Charge	LACY LARGENT
Senior Warden	Connie Sue Merhley
Junior Warden	Jim Ponder
Treasurer	Lee Dalton Jennings
Children's Formation	Iris Delia Villareal
Planned Giving Officer	Lee Dalton Jennings
Stewardship Officer	Daniel E. Rudge
Youth Formation	Lacy Largent
Adult Formation	Lacy Largent
Outreach Coordinator	Lacy Largent
Safeguarding Coordinator	Susan Marie Ohendalski
Music-Choral Director	Bryce Reed
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Lacy Largent
Membership Secretary	Janice Aileen Warwick
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Susan Marie Ohendalski
Benefits Coordinator	Lee Dalton Jennings
Emergency Coordinator	Lacy Largent

27. COLLEGE STATION, ST. THOMAS' (CENTRAL) - 2022

PH: (979) 696-1726 FAX: (979) 696-1727
906 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840-3056
Home page: www.stthomasbcs.org
Church email: churchoffice@stthomasbcs.org
Mission: 1941 Parish: 1957

Rector	KOREY JAWAAN WRIGHT
Senior Warden	Tara Wilson
Junior Warden	Erik S. Scott

Treasurer
 Children's Formation
 Planned Giving Officer
 Stewardship Officer
 Youth Formation
 Outreach Coordinator
 Safeguarding Coordinator
 Music-Choral Director
 Parish Administrator or Secretary
 Membership Secretary
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Benefits Coordinator

Tammy Tiner
 Aneya Kay Elbert
 Tammy Tiner
 Katy Scott
 James David William Fackler
 Nancy Mason
 Kamela A Jaques
 Bonnie Lange Harris-Reynolds
 Kamela A Jaques
 Kamela A Jaques
 Kamela A Jaques
 Kamela A Jaques

28. CONROE, ST. JAMES THE APOSTLE (SAN JACINTO) - 2022

Post Office Box 559, Conroe TX 77305
 PH: (936) 756-8831 FAX: (936) 756-8850
 1803 Highland Hollow Dr., Conroe TX 77304-4092
 Home page: www.stjamesconroe.org
 Church email: info@stjames-conroe.org
 Mission: 1935 Parish: 1955

Rector
 Assistant Rector
 Senior Warden
 Junior Warden
 Treasurer
 Safeguarding Coordinator
 Music-Choral Director
 Parish Administrator or Secretary
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Benefits Coordinator

JERALD W. HYCHE
 KYLE REED CARSWELL
 Robert Payton Harper
 Brendon Joseph Swearingen
 William Robert Dougherty
 Lynn Drake Dusesoi
 Greg Nunn
 Jane E Bates
 Lynn Drake Dusesoi
 Jane E Bates

29. CYPRESS, ST. MARY'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2022

P.O. Box 1542, Cypress TX 77410
 PH: (281) 370-8000 FAX: (281) 251-3707
 15415 N. Eldridge Pkwy., Cypress TX 77429-2005
 Home page: www.stmaryscypress.org
 Church email: admin@stmaryscypress.org
 Mission: 1985 Parish: 1994

Rector
 Deacon
 Senior Warden
 Junior Warden
 Treasurer
 Safeguarding Coordinator
 Music-Choral Director

LECIA DIAZ BRANNON
 RUSSELL H. OECHSEL, JR.
 Leslie Martone
 Jeremy Elliott White
 Maria Gabriela Bocchini
 Joan S. Postma
 Celeste Alvina Booker

Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Gail Marie Jackins
Joan S. Postma
Maria Gabriela Bocchini

30. DICKINSON, HOLY TRINITY (GALVESTON) - 2022

PH: (281) 337-1833
4613 Highway 3, Dickinson TX 77539-6852
Home page: www.holytrinitydickinson.org
Church email: office@ht-d.org
Mission: 1900 Parish: 1954

Priest-in-Charge
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

VIVIAN ORNDORFF SHELBY
Shauna Berardinelli Correia
Joel Darren Hawkins
Karen DeVon Anderson
Donna Lee Richards
Sandra Syrone Harris
Gail Hayes Roe
Sandra Syrone Harris
Londa Jean Clark
Zora Zong Curtis
Sandra Syrone Harris
Sandra Syrone Harris

31. EAGLE LAKE, CHRIST CHURCH (S.W.) - 2022

PO Box 577, Eagle Lake TX 77434
PH: (979) 234-3437 FAX: (979) 234-6653
306 E. Stockbridge St., Eagle Lake TX 77434-1839
Home page: www.christchurchel.org
Church email: christchurchel@gmail.com
Parish: 1885

Interim Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer

RAY E. WILSON
Sue Weller
Carl Theodore Wimberley
Joan Halkett Matthews

32. FORT BEND COUNTY (RICHMOND), ST. MARK'S (S.W.) - 2022

PH: (281) 545-1661 FAX: (866) 830-8060
7615 FM 762, Richmond TX 77469-9505
Home page: www.stmarksfortbend.org
Church email: office@stmarksfortbend.org
Mission: 1956 Parish: 1985

Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
ECW President

Frances Alysoun Marks
Elisa Huges
Michelle Renee' D'Antuono
Jeanne G. Reaves
Rhonda Lynn Yamauchi

Stewardship Officer
 Youth Formation
 Outreach Coordinator
 Safeguarding Coordinator
 Music-Choral Director
 Parish Administrator or Secretary
 Membership Secretary
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Benefits Coordinator
 Emergency Coordinator

Lee Spencer Leaman
 Christine DiPietro Abbott
 Isobel Hibbs Gotschall
 Kimberly Viator Hart
 Thomas Carl Thompson
 Kimberly Viator Hart
 Kimberly Viator Hart
 Kimberly Viator Hart
 Kimberly Viator Hart
 Kimberly Viator Hart

33. FREEPORT, ST. PAUL'S (S.W.) - 2022

PH: (979) 233-3673 FAX: (979) 233-3673
 1307 W. 5th St., Freeport TX 77541-5311
 Church email: stpaulsfreeport@gmail.com
 Mission: 1919 Parish: 1943

Priest-in-Charge
 Senior Warden
 Junior Warden
 Treasurer
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Benefits Coordinator

CHRISTOPHER ANDERS WEIS
 Donna Hayes
 Constantino Gonzalez Martinez, Jr.
 Juliannie Amber Young
 Marietta Birdwell
 Patricia Anne Dohle
 Christopher Anders Weis

34. FRIENDSWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD (GALVESTON) - 2022

PH: (281) 482-7630
 1207 Winding Way Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-4808
 Home page: www.gshepherd.net
 Church email: office@gshepherd.net
 Mission: 1959 Parish: 1977

Rector
 Senior Warden
 Junior Warden
 Treasurer
 ECW President
 Adult Formation
 Safeguarding Coordinator
 Music-Choral Director
 Parish Administrator or Secretary
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Benefits Coordinator

JUSTIN D. BRIGGLE
 Walter Lee Scott
 Martha Jo Smith
 Gerald T. Stacy
 Leah Kyle Jones
 Robert G. Walker
 Nancy Wright Bradley
 Walter Len DePrang
 Amanda Dyane DeViney
 Nancy Wright Bradley
 Tina Renae Ewald

35. GALVESTON, GRACE CHURCH (GALVESTON) - 2022

PH: (409) 762-9676 FAX: (409) 762-2069
1115 36th St., Galveston TX 77550-4113
Home page: gracechurchgalveston.org
Church email: office@gracechurchgalveston.org
Mission: 1875 Parish: 1876

Rector	JONATHAN PAUL TOTTY
Deacon	PATRICIA RITTER RITCHIE
Senior Warden	Steve Gray
Treasurer	Jeff John Pitsenbarger
Children's Formation	Catherine Louise Smith
Stewardship Officer	William H. Watson
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Lois Catherine Gould
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Catherine Anna Totty

36. GALVESTON, TRINITY CHURCH (GALVESTON) - 2022

PH: (409) 765-6317 FAX: (409) 762-7000
2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224
Home page: www.trinitygalv.org
Church email: info@trinitygalv.org
Parish: 1841

Rector	JAMES MICHAEL ABBOTT
Senior Warden	Michael H. Malloy
Junior Warden	Thomas H. Wimbrow
Treasurer	Randolph John Speich
Children's Formation	Danielle B. Alvarado
Children's Formation	Catherine Anna Totty
Youth Formation	Danielle B. Alvarado
Youth Formation	Catherine Anna Totty
Safeguarding Coordinator	Jerald Weldon Jackson
Music-Choral Director	Ronald L. Wyatt
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Katherine Ann VanDewalli
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Jerald Weldon Jackson
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Catherine Anna Totty
Benefits Coordinator	Camille E. Haglund

37. GEORGETOWN, GRACE CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2022

PH: (512) 863-2068 FAX: (512) 864-7778
1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115
Home page: www.graceepis.org
Church email: parishadmin@graceepis.org
Mission: 1879/1881 Parish: 1921/2002

Rector	ALBERT CLAYBORN PEARSON
Associate	MARY ANN HUSTON
Deacon	SUE ANN ROSS
Assisting	KEVIN E. MARTIN

Assisting
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
ECW President
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

EMILY ANNE MATTHEWS
Julia Tobias Taylor
Pamela Kay Schultz
Greg Austin
Audrey Heather Hilliard
Patricia Schwindt
John Daniel Haynes
Audrey Heather Hilliard
Tina Miller Small
David J. Polley
Elizabeth Swan
Tina Miller Small
Greg Austin

38. HEMPSTEAD, ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S (CENTRAL) - 2022

P.O. Box 961, Hempstead TX 77445-0961
PH: 979-826-2525
811 14th St., Hempstead TX 77445
Home page: www.stbartshempstead.org
Church email: cathysbec@gmail.com
Mission: 1860 Parish: 1867

Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Benefits Coordinator

Evan L French
Larry DeWayne Dennis
Cathy Lynn Nettles
Sandra Kay Scholl
Evan L French
Ann Menke
Cathy Lynn Nettles
Cathy Lynn Nettles

39. HENDERSON, ST. MATTHEW'S (N.E.) - 2022

PH: (903) 657-3154 FAX: (903) 657-6291
214 College Ave., Henderson TX 75654-4131
Home page: www.stmatthewshenderson.org
Church email: stmatthews@suddenlinkmail.com
Mission: 1936/1967 Parish: 1954/1991

Priest-in-Charge
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Stewardship Officer
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director

PATSY GRIFFIN BARHAM
James M. Kangerga
Dan Love
David S. York
Matthew Craig
Linda Craig
Janet Lynn Rhudy
Patsy Griffin Barham
Jack Brooks

Parish Administrator or Secretary	Mary S Wade
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Mary S Wade
Benefits Coordinator	Mary S Wade

40. HOUSTON (CYPRESS), ST. AIDAN'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2022

PH: (281) 373-3203
 13131 Fry Rd., Cypress TX 77433-3339
 Home page: www.aidanschurch.org
 Church email: info@aidanschurch.org
 Mission: 2004 Parish: 2014

Rector	LESLIE SCOTT CARPENTER
Curate	CHRISTINE ELRIDGE BRUNSON
Senior Warden	Wendy Ann Bowser
Junior Warden	Michael Tuong TonNu
Treasurer	John Stucker
Children's Formation	Taylor Bailey Durr
Youth Formation	Taylor Bailey Durr
Safeguarding Coordinator	Taylor Bailey Durr
Music-Choral Director	Juli Browning
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Tracy Walker
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Tracy Walker
Benefits Coordinator	Leslie Scott Carpenter

41. HOUSTON, ASCENSION (W. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (713) 781-1330 FAX: (713) 781-3207
 2525 Seagler Rd., Houston TX 77042-3119
 Home page: www.ascensionepiscopalchurch.org
 Church email: office@ascensionepiscopalchurch.org
 Mission: 1962 Parish: 1966

Rector	MARK MCDONALD
Senior Warden	John R Searle
Junior Warden	Jimmie Wayne Anderson
Treasurer	Glenn Criswell
Children's Formation	Mark McDonald
Youth Formation	Mark McDonald
Adult Formation	Mark McDonald
Outreach Coordinator	Michelle Louise Feagin
Music-Choral Director	Alice Serralta
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Samantha Louise King
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Allison Gayle Garcia

42. HOUSTON, CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL (E. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (713) 222-2593 FAX: (713) 222-2412
1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113
Home page: www.christchurchcathedral.org
Church email: info@christchurchcathedral.org
Parish: 1839

Dean

Canon Missioner for Latino Ministries
and Outreach; Associate to the Dean

Canon Missioner for Community Life
Assisting

Canon Vicar

Canon for Welcome and Evangelism

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Planned Giving Officer

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

Emergency Coordinator

BARKLEY STUART THOMPSON

SIMON BAUTISTA BETANCES

STEPHEN-PHILLIP BRADLEY VARNELL

EDWARD L. STEIN

KATHLEEN ROCK PFISTER

REBECCA ZARTMAN

Guy Lefevre Hagstette

Florence Hargrove Ray

Michael Hughes Bullington

KariAnn Ann Lessner

Karen Elaine Alston Kraycirik

Karen Elaine Alston Kraycirik

Marcia Veronica Quintanilla

Rebecca Zartman

Claire Beth Soard

Ramona Ilene Sikes

Robert Louis Simpson

Karen Elaine Alston Kraycirik

Ramona Ilene Sikes

Maria Luisa Cantu

Elizabeth Cuevas

Victoria Alnor Fong

Jennifer Lin Sickman

Ramona Ilene Sikes

Ramona Ilene Sikes

Karen Elaine Alston Kraycirik

43. HOUSTON, EMMANUEL (W. HARRIS) - 2022

3785 Barker Cypress Rd., Houston TX 77084
PH: (281) 493-3161 FAX: (281) 493-3294
3785 Barker Cypress Rd., Houston TX 77084
Home page: www.Emmanuel-Houston.org
Church email: office@emmanuel-houston.org
Mission: 1973 Parish: 1981

Rector

Associate

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

PATRICK LANCE OUSLEY

BRADLEY J. SULLIVAN

Laurie Ann Sellers

William H. Holloway

Treasurer
 Children's Formation
 Planned Giving Officer
 Stewardship Officer
 Youth Formation
 Youth Formation
 Adult Formation
 Outreach Coordinator
 Safeguarding Coordinator
 Music-Choral Director
 Parish Administrator or Secretary
 Membership Secretary
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Benefits Coordinator
 Emergency Coordinator

Katherine Machel Delange
 Lela J. Seay
 Patrick Lance Ousley
 Katherine Machel Delange
 Lela J. Seay
 Bradley J. Sullivan
 Patrick Lance Ousley
 John Ranslem
 Lela J. Seay
 Marilyn Shannon Bloemker
 Andra A Abbott
 Andra A Abbott
 Katherine Machel Delange
 Lela J. Seay
 Katherine Machel Delange
 Bradley J. Sullivan

44. HOUSTON, EPIPHANY (W. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (713) 774-9619 FAX: (713) 774-5023
 9600 S. Gessner Dr., Houston TX 77071-1002
 Home page: www.epiphany-hou.org
 Church email: epiphany@epiphany-hou.org
 Mission: 1957 Parish: 1960

Rector
 Senior Warden
 Junior Warden
 Treasurer
 Safeguarding Coordinator
 Music-Choral Director
 Parish Administrator or Secretary
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Benefits Coordinator

PATRICK MCKENZIE HALL
 R. Lee Clitheroe
 Brent Alan Woolley
 Louis McCutchen
 Amber Rene Basinger
 Joseph Keith Painter
 Amber Rene Basinger
 Amber Rene Basinger
 Patrick McKenzie Hall

45. HOUSTON, GRACE CHURCH (E. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (832) 667-8601 FAX: (713) 666-7930
 4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307
 Home page: www.graceinhouston.org
 Church email: office@graceinhouston.org
 Mission: 1958; 2011 Parish: 1962, 2022

Rector
 Curate
 Deacon
 Assisting
 Assisting
 Senior Warden

R. SCOTT PAINTER
 LEAH CAITLIN WISE
 DAWN ELIZABETH SHEPLER
 JOHN KIRKLAND GRAHAM
 ALEJANDRO SIXTO MONTES
 Vyonne M Carter-Johnson

Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

Colin Nathaniel Dunham
Gail L Keller
R. Scott Painter
Doward Hudlow
R. Scott Painter
R. Scott Painter
Sarah Elizabeth Martin
Paul Bryson English
Sarah Elizabeth Martin
Sarah Elizabeth Martin
Sarah Elizabeth Martin
Robin M Talamini Campbell
Colin Nathaniel Dunham

46. HOUSTON, HOLY SPIRIT (W. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (713) 468-7796 FAX: (713) 468-0325
12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106
Home page: www.holyspirithouston.org
Church email: swilliams@hsechurch.org
Mission: 1959 Parish: 1961

Rector
Assisting
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

JOSHUA TOMAS CONDON
JOHN R. PITTS, SR.
Elizabeth Bremner
Curtis Martin
Margaret Ramey
Suzanne M. Spencer
William Daniel Stafford
Suzanne M. Spencer
Joshua Tomas Condon
Clair Hardisty Silliman
Victoria L. Cravens
Stephen Jay Morris
Gardner B. Headrick
Shelia Barnett Williams
Shelia Barnett Williams
Aimee Donnel
Gardner B. Headrick

47. HOUSTON, HOPE EPISCOPAL CHURCH (W. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (713) 681-6422 FAX: (713) 681-6436
1613 W. 43rd St., Houston TX 77018-1849
Home page: hope-episcopal-houston.com
Church email: HEChouston.office@gmail.com
Parish: 2006

Senior Warden	Andrew Bolden, Jr.
Junior Warden	Emil Clemons
Treasurer	Catherine E. Gilmore
Music-Choral Director	Robert Burchfield
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Dorothy Ann Miller
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Dorothy Ann Miller
Benefits Coordinator	Catherine E. Gilmore

48. HOUSTON, PALMER MEMORIAL (E. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (713) 529-6196 FAX: (713) 529-6178
6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506
Home page: www.palmerchurch.org
Church email: info@palmerchurch.org
Parish: 1929

Rector	NEIL ALAN WILLARD
Associate Rector	ELIZABETH WELCH PARKER
Curate	RYAN ASHLEA HAWTHORNE
Deacon	JACK MANN KARN
Senior Warden	David W. Robinson
Treasurer	Larry David Wood
Children's Formation	Roger Wayne Hutchison
Planned Giving Officer	Michael Kevin Soika
Stewardship Officer	Larry David Wood
Youth Formation	Jack Mann Karn
Adult Formation	Roger Wayne Hutchison
Outreach Coordinator	Elizabeth Welch Parker
Safeguarding Coordinator	Pamela Jill Harvey
Music-Choral Director	Brady Knapp, Ph.D.
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Tara Jeanne McConathy
Membership Secretary	Susan Emery Howard
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Margaret M. French-Dieter
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Pamela Jill Harvey
Benefits Coordinator	Tara Jeanne McConathy
Emergency Coordinator	Tara Jeanne McConathy

49. HOUSTON, ST. ANDREW'S (W. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (713) 861-5596 FAX: (713) 864-6218
1819 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008-4025
Home page: www.saecheights.org
Church email: cconti@saecheights.org
Mission: 1911 Parish: 1921

Rector	JAMES MCKAY LYKES GRACE
Associate Rector	JEFFREY JOHN BOHANSKI
Curate	CLINT EDWARD BROWN
Senior Warden	Douglas Wilkin Pecore
Junior Warden	Catherine Louise Runner
Treasurer	Gregory Caudell
Children's Formation	Lisa Hall Puccio
Stewardship Officer	Spencer B. Vosko
Youth Formation	Clint Edward Brown
Adult Formation	Clint Edward Brown
Outreach Coordinator	James McKay Lykes Grace
Safeguarding Coordinator	Carrie Victoria Conti
Music-Choral Director	John Matthew Kirk
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Carrie Victoria Conti
Membership Secretary	Carrie Victoria Conti
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Carrie Victoria Conti
Benefits Coordinator	Carrie Victoria Conti
Emergency Coordinator	Catherine Louise Runner

50. HOUSTON, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (W. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (713) 465-6015 FAX: (713) 465-2086
1656 Blalock Rd., Houston TX 77080-7321
Home page: www.stchrishouston.org
Church email: office@stchrishouston.org
Mission: 1955 Parish: 1956

Rector	RICHARD T. HOUSER III
Vocational Deacon	DONNA MARIE BRACKETT-KNIGHT
Senior Warden	John Kelly
Junior Warden	Larry Koronka
Treasurer	Ann Seitz
Children's Formation	Richard T. Houser III
ECW President	Ann Seitz
Planned Giving Officer	Ann Seitz
Stewardship Officer	Ann Seitz
Youth Formation	Richard T. Houser III
Adult Formation	Richard T. Houser III
Outreach Coordinator	Richard T. Houser III
Safeguarding Coordinator	Karen I. Arnold
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Karen I. Arnold

Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Karen I. Arnold
Karen I. Arnold
Ann Seitz

51. HOUSTON, ST. CUTHBERT (SAN JACINTO) - 2022

PH: (281) 463-7330 FAX: (281) 463-7150
17020 West Rd., Houston TX 77095-5578
Home page: www.stcuthbert.org
Church email: tanya@stcuthbert.org
Mission: 1979 Parish: 1992

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

BRUCE HUGHES BONNER
Shirley Wright Jarrell
John Christopher Krenek
Carolyn Newman
Monica Gonzalez Rivera
Barbara Kay Adams
Sally Paige Mahon
Sally Paige Mahon
Barbara Kay Adams
Tanya Christine Avery
Sally Paige Mahon
Tanya Christine Avery

52. HOUSTON, ST. DUNSTAN'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2022

PH: (281) 440-1600 FAX: (281) 440-0904
14301 Stuebner Airline Rd., Houston TX 77069-3529
Home page: www.saintdunstans.org
Church email: office@saintdunstans.org
Mission: 1968 Parish: 1972

Rector
Associate Rector
Curate
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

ROMAN DARIO ROLDAN
ALVARO PINZON, PHD
BETH ANNE NELSON
Laura Wise Gunn
Arden Renze
Manette Bard Maddox
Angela T. Stengl
Sarah W Quiroga
Deirdre Babcock Johnson
David Brooks Horn
Lauren Irene Riggs
Deirdre Babcock Johnson
Lauren Irene Riggs
Lauren Irene Riggs

53. HOUSTON, ST. FRANCIS' (W. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (713) 782-1270 FAX: (713) 952-5812
345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505
Home page: www.sfch.org
Church email: sbates@stfrancishouston.org
Mission: 1950 Parish: 1952

Rector	STUART ALAN BATES
Associate	DAVID W. PRICE
Associate	ROBERT DAVID WISMER
Senior Warden	Mark Lynn Clark
Junior Warden	Stephen Paul Price
Treasurer	Louise Richman
Children's Formation	Allison Offterdinger Devlin
Stewardship Officer	Gayle Morgan Vail
Youth Formation	Allison Offterdinger Devlin
Adult Formation	Allison Offterdinger Devlin
Outreach Coordinator	Heather Wilmarth Burkhart
Safeguarding Coordinator	Sally Jo Flores
Music-Choral Director	Richard R. Keith
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Sally Jo Flores
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Cynthia Elizabeth Huteson
Benefits Coordinator	Robert Matteson
Emergency Coordinator	Sally Jo Flores

54. HOUSTON, ST. JAMES' (E. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (713) 526-9571 FAX: (713) 526-0887
3129 Southmore Blvd., Houston TX 77004-6214
Home page: www.stjameshouston.org
Church email: staff@stjameshouston.org
Mission: 1937 Parish: 1941

Rector	VICTOR J. THOMAS
Senior Warden	Gloria Rose
Junior Warden	Thomas M. Divine III
Treasurer	Lora Lynnell Williams
Children's Formation	Kathy H. Culmer
ECW President	D'Juanna White Satcher
Stewardship Officer	John E. Culmer
Youth Formation	Kathy H. Culmer
Adult Formation	Kathy H. Culmer
Outreach Coordinator	Al T. Burrs, Sr.
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Karen Y. Wesley
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Nyesha Kai Green
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Georgia Willie Narcisse
Benefits Coordinator	Karen Y. Wesley

55. HOUSTON, ST. JOHN THE DIVINE (W. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (713) 622-3600 FAX: (713) 624-1610
2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826
Home page: www.sjd.org
Church email: mpatterson@sjd.org
Parish: 1940

Rector	ROBERT LEIGH SPRUILL
Associate	REAGAN WINTER COCKE
Associate	CHARLES LINDLEY HOLT
Associate	NEAL SCOTT MCGOWAN
Associate Rector	LOUISE B. SAMUELSON
Deacon	GREGORY J. BUFFONE
Senior Warden	Theodore David Gobillot
Junior Warden	Susan Tees Neuhaus
Treasurer	Barbara Louise Strobel
Children's Formation	Deanna Jordan Lawson
Planned Giving Officer	Louise Halberstadt Symmes
Stewardship Officer	Louise Halberstadt Symmes
Youth Formation	Daniel Arnold Gannon
Adult Formation	Charles Lindley Holt
Outreach Coordinator	Tany Hopper James
Safeguarding Coordinator	Daniel Arnold Gannon
Music-Choral Director	Steve Alan Newberry
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Suzanne M. Boue
Membership Secretary	Stephanie Hetos Cocke
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Carolyn Elizabeth Baker
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Suzanne M. Boue
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Teresa Lynne Morris
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Katherine Muhlenbruch
Benefits Coordinator	Suzanne M. Boue
Emergency Coordinator	Christopher Faulkner Horwitz

56. HOUSTON, ST. LUKE THE EVANGELIST (E. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (713) 748-5974 FAX: (713) 748-7996
3530 Wheeler St., Houston TX 77004-5527
Home page: www.stlukehouston.org
Church email: info@stlukehouston.org
Mission: 1927 Parish: 1945

Rector	MARCIA SADBERRY
Senior Warden	Mildred G. Mitchell
Junior Warden	Robert C. Bugg
Treasurer	Robert C. Bugg
ECW President	Rosslyn Bugg Johnson
Children's Formation	Mildred G. Mitchell
Adult Formation	Marcia Sadberry

Outreach Coordinator
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Marion H. Battles
Beverly McHenry Griffin
Beverly McHenry Griffin
Beverly McHenry Griffin

57. HOUSTON, ST. MARK'S (E. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (713) 664-3466 FAX: (713) 666-4277
3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209
Home page: www.stmarks-houston.org
Church email: church@stmarks-houston.org
Mission: 1940 Parish: 1941

Rector
Assistant
Assisting
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

PATRICK JAMESON MILLER
DAVID MICHAEL GOLDBERG
THOMAS CHEEKU KALLARACKAL
Maria-Isabel Zapata
Allen Case
Kimberly Kay Thoss
Joseph Michael Rawley
Kenneth Dwight Smiley
Joseph Michael Rawley
David Michael Goldberg
Joseph Michael Rawley
Renee Alexandra Rybolt
Maria Christina Moses
Josie M Wilson
Maria Christina Moses
Maria Christina Moses

58. HOUSTON, ST. MARTIN'S (W. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (713) 621-3040 FAX: (713) 622-5701
717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Home page: www.stmartinsepiscopal.org
Church email: bpena@stmartinsepiscopal.org
Parish: 1953

Rector
Vice Rector
Associate Rector
Associate Rector
Associate
Associate
Associate
Associate
Deacon
Deacon
Assisting

RUSSELL JONES LEVENSON, JR.
MARTIN JAMES BASTIAN
ROBERT W. ARNING
SHARRON LESLIE COX
JANE P. FERGUSON
ALEXANDER DEWITT GRAHAM, III
SUSANNAH ESTHER MCBAY
LISA R. NEILSON
JAMES EARL CUNNINGHAM
GILLIAM B. KEYWORTH
JOHN R. BENTLEY, JR.

Assisting
 Assisting
 Assisting
 Senior Warden
 Junior Warden
 Treasurer
 Children's Formation
 ECW President
 Planned Giving Officer
 Stewardship Officer
 Youth Formation
 Adult Formation
 Outreach Coordinator
 Safeguarding Coordinator
 Music-Choral Director
 Parish Administrator or Secretary
 Membership Secretary
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Benefits Coordinator

NICHOLAS R. D. DYKE
 RICHARD H. ELWOOD
 ROBERT EDGAR WAREING
 Matthew David Anderson
 Diane Dyer Campbell
 Thomas W. Ford, Jr.
 Hollianne Dealy Kight
 Dana Parkey
 Ashley Gail Pratka
 Ashley Gail Pratka
 Jane P. Ferguson
 Susannah Esther McBay
 Cyd G. Gillette
 Karen Marie Hinton
 David Scott Henning
 Paul Bruce Smith
 Cyndy Gail Gubbs
 Karen Marie Hinton
 Joni Elaine Huerta
 Lorinda Michelle Rivera
 Daniella Andrea Roth
 Katherine Marshall Weiss
 Jennifer Sue Dorsey

59. HOUSTON, ST. STEPHEN'S (W. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (713) 528-6665 FAX: (713) 528-4179
 1805 W. Alabama, Houston TX 77098-2601
 Home page: www.ststephenshouston.org
 Church email: assistant@ststephenshouston.org
 Mission: 1929 Parish: 1933

Rector
 Curate
 Senior Warden
 Junior Warden
 Treasurer
 Stewardship Officer
 Safeguarding Coordinator
 Music-Choral Director
 Parish Administrator or Secretary
 Membership Secretary
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Benefits Coordinator

LISA WYNNE HUNT
 HANNAH G. POMMERSHEIM
 Dave Norman Morrell, Jr.
 Owen William Tredennick
 Judith Anne Ambler
 Dave Norman Morrell, Jr.
 Sylvia Genise Swain
 HyeHyun Sung
 Hugo Banda
 Mary Winifred Bellido
 Whitney Andrews Corson
 Sylvia Genise Swain
 Hugo Banda

60. HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE NASSAU BAY (GALVESTON) - 2022

PH: (281) 333-2384 FAX: (281) 333-2385
18300 Upper Bay Rd., Houston TX 77058-4110
Home page: www.sttaec.org
Church email: info@sttaec.org
Mission: 1965 Parish: 1969

Rector	MICHAEL D. STONE
Senior Warden	Herbert William Henry Meyer III
Treasurer	Michael Robert Keener
ECW President	Kathleen B. Hill
Children's Formation	Alexander Dillon Hillis
Planned Giving Officer	Michael Robert Keener
Stewardship Officer	Michael Robert Keener
Youth Formation	Alexander Dillon Hillis
Adult Formation	Michael D. Stone
Outreach Coordinator	Kathleen B. Hill
Safeguarding Coordinator	Alexander Dillon Hillis
Music-Choral Director	Garmon John Ashby
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Ellen M Mastin
Membership Secretary	Ellen M Mastin
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Alexander Dillon Hillis
Benefits Coordinator	Sean Adam Mcconathy
Emergency Coordinator	Hal Shane Snapp

61. HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS' (W. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (713) 666-3111 FAX: (713) 668-3887
4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505
Home page: www.StThomasHouston.org
Church email: church@stes.org
Mission: 1954 Parish: 1956

Rector	DAVID O'NEAL BROWDER
Associate	GEOFFREY STEWART SIMPSON
Senior Warden	Joseph Mark Grimley
Junior Warden	Charles Hilton Flournoy, III
Treasurer	Jan Arthur Shullenberger
Children's Formation	Angel Bill Gonzalez
Youth Formation	Angel Bill Gonzalez
Adult Formation	David O'Neal Browder
Outreach Coordinator	Bronwyn Campbell
Safeguarding Coordinator	Anne Sexton
Music-Choral Director	Bryan O Anderson
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Mary-Dodd Dubbert
Membership Secretary	Mary-Dodd Dubbert
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Anne Sexton
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Kathleen Lea Todd

Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

Eileen Spisak
Sharon James Lambert

62. HOUSTON, TRINITY CHURCH (E. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (713) 528-4100 FAX: (713) 947-0117
1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810
Home page: www.trinitymidtown.org
Church email: frontoffice@trinitymidtown.org
Mission: 1893 Parish: 1902

Rector
Curate
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

HANNAH ELIZABETH ATKINS ROMERO
LUZ CABRERA MONTES
Amy Bass Luke
John Isidoro Escoto, JR
Larry Lee Laubach
Erika P. Zavala
Houston Carver Mathis
Patricia Maurine Laubach
Alex Jones
Ryan Mire
Carol Turley
Patricia Maurine Laubach
Sheila Wainwright
Larry Lee Laubach

63. HUMBLE, CHRIST THE KING ATASCOCITA, (SAN JACINTO) - 2022

PH: (281) 852-1990 FAX: (281) 852-9073
19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr., Humble TX 77346-2224
Home page: www.ctkatascocita.org
Church email: ctkhumble@gmail.com
Mission: 1978 Parish: 2001

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

DAVID SCOTT NELSON
Rachel Maccallum Shaye
Steven Hampton Goodson
George Armstrong Ebert
David Scott Nelson
Tracey Alison Bulau
Theresa Reed
Edie Dianne McDaniel
Tracey Alison Bulau
Edie Dianne McDaniel
David Scott Nelson
David Scott Nelson

64. HUNTSVILLE, ST. STEPHEN'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2022

P.O. Box 388, Huntsville TX 77342-0388
PH: (936) 295-7226 FAX: (936) 438-8033
5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville TX 77340-6653
Home page: www.ststephens1.org/
Church email: admin@ststephens1.org
Mission: 1921 Parish: 1854/1973

Rector	VIKTORIA JOHANNA PETRA GOTTING
Assisting Clergy	BRUCE GUY JOSEPH CHABOT
Assisting Clergy	MARY ELIZABETH ROBBINS
Senior Warden	Linda Sue Badger
Junior Warden	Bruce Stuart Parks
Treasurer	Cindy Hemann Supan
Safeguarding Coordinator	Alison Herbert Hall
Music-Choral Director	Joan Elizabeth Howey
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Alison Herbert Hall
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Viktoria Johanna Petra Gotting
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Alison Herbert Hall
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Marisa Roxanne Wight
Benefits Coordinator	Alison Herbert Hall

65. JASPER, TRINITY CHURCH (S. E.) - 2022

P.O. Box 1598, Jasper TX 75951-0016
PH: (409) 384-3719 FAX: (409) 384-3719
800 North Main Street, Jasper TX 75951
Church email: trinitychurchjaspertx@gmail.com
Mission: 1949 Parish: 1982

Senior Warden	Jane Warfield Spencer
Junior Warden	James M. Nelson
Treasurer	James M. Nelson
Safeguarding Coordinator	James M. Nelson
Music-Choral Director	Marsha Wall Peppas
Safeguarding Records Administrator	James M. Nelson
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Richard Thomas O'Dell
Benefits Coordinator	Candace Angela Havard

66. KATY, HOLY APOSTLES (W. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (281) 392-3310 FAX: (281) 392-2866
1225 W. Grand Pkwy. S., Katy TX 77494-8283
Home page: www.cotha.org
Church email: info@cotha.org
Mission: 1995 Parish: 2002

Rector	ALEXANDER R. LARGE
Assistant Rector for Pastoral Care	DESMOND J. P. GOONESEKERA
Senior Warden	Ucheoma Nebechi Longe
Junior Warden	James Robert Tomberlin

Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

Ronald Smith
Rebecca Elizabeth Rivas
Rebecca Elizabeth Rivas
John Douglas Eisele
John Douglas Eisele
Rebecca Elizabeth Rivas
Kevin Dailey
Donna Lee Matthews
Donna Lee Matthews
Rebecca Elizabeth Rivas
Donna Lee Matthews
Donna Lee Matthews

67. KATY, ST. PAUL'S (W. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (281) 391-2785 FAX: (281) 712-1527
5373 Franz Rd., Katy TX 77493-1732
Home page: www.stpaulskaty.org
Church email: info@stpaulskaty.org
Mission: 1955 Parish: 2002

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

MARK DAVID WILKINSON
Harlan Matthews
Peter Bradford Parsons
Bruce R. McKee
Julia Biehle Peoples
Julia Biehle Peoples
Mark David Wilkinson
Harlan Matthews
Julia Biehle Peoples
Jason Oby
Jennifer Kuhn
Christie Amanda Hensley
Julia Biehle Peoples
Jennifer Kuhn

68. KILLEEN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (N.W.) - 2022

PH: (254) 634-7474 FAX: (254) 634-7458
2800 Trimmier Rd., Killeen TX 76542-6003
Home page: www.stchriskilleen.com
Church email: st.chris.killeen@gmail.com
Mission: 1952 Parish: 1969

Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Outreach Coordinator

Holly Smith Miller
Michael David Blomquist
Luis Enrique Gonzalez
Mary Virginia Wilson
Kathleen M. Hull

Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator

James Aubrey McLendon
Deborah Susan Hargreaves
Deborah Susan Hargreaves

69. KINGWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD (SAN JACINTO) - 2022

PH: (281) 358-3154 FAX: (281) 358-3155
2929 Woodland Hills Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-1406
Home page: Goodshepherdkingwood.org
Church email: donnaclifford@goodshepherdkingwood.org
Mission: 1963 Parish: 1978

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

WILLIAM T. RICHTER, JR.
Randy Sutton
Steve Currell
Gregory Dean Roberts
Heather Hilton Dumais
Rachel L. Grier
Heather Hilton Dumais
Heather Hilton Dumais
Mary Elizabeth Hebert
Paul Jackson Hearn
Donna L. Clifford
Stephanie Erin Seibert
Heather Hilton Dumais
Stephanie Erin Seibert
Donna L. Clifford
Donna L. Clifford

70. LAGRANGE, ST. JAMES' (AUSTIN) - 2022

P.O. Box 507, La Grange TX 78945-0507
PH: (979) 968-3910 FAX: (979) 968-1557
156 N. Monroe St., La Grange TX 78945-2651
Home page: www.stjameslagrange.org
Church email: cathy@stjameslagrange.org
Mission: 1921 Parish: 1856/1979

Interim Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Stewardship Officer
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator

ROHANI ANN WEGER
Julie Louise Stroup
Paul Neyron Cheatham III
Eric Batchelder
Virginia Marie James
Joe Murray Bailey
James Wayne Austin
Ursula Saldivar Stephens
Claude O'Donald Kirby
Cathy lyn Serman
Ursula Saldivar Stephens

Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

Cathy lyn Sterman
Cathy lyn Sterman

71. LAKE JACKSON, ST. TIMOTHY'S (S.W.) - 2022

PH: (979) 297-6003 FAX: (979) 297-7005
200 Oyster Creek Dr., Lake Jackson TX 77566-4402
Home page: www.stimothy.org
Church email: office@stimothy.org
Mission: 1956 Parish: 1957

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

ROBIN K. REEVES-KAUTZ
Ron James Weeks
Mark William Lehnhoff
Richard Keith Frank
Jane Elizabeth Power
Robin K. Reeves-Kautz
Sondra Lynne Griner
Benjamin May
Jackie Lynn Koch
Jackie Lynn Koch
Melinda Elizabeth Cox
Jackie Lynn Koch
James E Cutshall

72. LAMPASAS, ST. MARY'S (AUSTIN) - 2022

P.O. Box 29, Lampasas TX 76550-0001
PH: (512) 556-5433
501 S. Chestnut St., Lampasas TX 76550-3225
Home page: www.ourstmarys.org
Church email: office@ourstmarys.org
Mission: 1875 Parish: 1952

Priest-in-Charge
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

WILLIAM YOUNG FOWLER
William S. Adams
Paul Wendele
Thomas Michael Watson
Molly O'Neal Johnson
Molly O'Neal Johnson

73. LAPORTE, ST. JOHN'S (E. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (281) 471-0383 FAX: (281) 470-1720
815 S. Broadway St., La Porte TX 77571-5323
Home page: www.stjohns-laporte.org
Church email: info@stjohns-laporte.org
Mission: 1946 Parish: 1951

Interim Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden

STACY B. STRINGER
Steven Craig Gallington
Duane Lanier Young, Jr.

Treasurer	Christine Elaine Barrett
Children's Formation	Lisa Lanier Meyer
Stewardship Officer	Dianne Rader
Youth Formation	Duane Lanier Young, Jr.
Adult Formation	Sharon Amalia Hill
Outreach Coordinator	Amy Delaiah Morrow
Safeguarding Coordinator	Sherry Lynn Burns
Music-Choral Director	Bryan Thomas Sutherland
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Sherry Lynn Burns
Membership Secretary	Sherry Lynn Burns
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Sherry Lynn Burns
Benefits Coordinator	Sherry Lynn Burns
Emergency Coordinator	Duane Lanier Young, Jr.

74. LEAGUE CITY, ST. CHRISTOPHER (GALVESTON) - 2022

PH: (281) 332-5553 FAX: (281) 332-5554
 2508 St Christopher Ave., League City TX 77573-4258
 Home page: www.stchrischurch.org
 Church email: office@stchrischurch.org
 Mission: 1955 Parish: 1960

Rector	BRIAN WALLACE CANNADAY
Assisting	JAMES C. NELSON
Senior Warden	Samuel Britt Owens
Junior Warden	David L. Crouch
Treasurer	Eric Martin Zapp
Children's Formation	Meghan Leigh Hillis
Youth Formation	Meghan Leigh Hillis
Safeguarding Coordinator	Tami Len Martinez
Music-Choral Director	Dennis Alan Siltman
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Alyssa Ann Kelley
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Alyssa Ann Kelley
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Tami Len Martinez
Benefits Coordinator	Eric Martin Zapp

75. LIBERTY, ST. STEPHEN'S (S.E.) - 2022

P.O. Box 10357, Liberty TX 77575-7857
 PH: (936) 336-3762 FAX: (936) 336-5676
 2041 Trinity St., Liberty TX 77575-4831
 Church email: saintstephensliberty@outlook.com
 Mission: 1898 Parish: 1953

Senior Warden	Roy D. Green
Junior Warden	William Neal Thornton
Treasurer	Nancy T. Waldrip
Outreach Coordinator	Debbie Bennett Dugger
Safeguarding Coordinator	Roy D. Green

Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

James B. Sterling III
Stephanie Quimby
Stephanie Quimby
Ted William Smith
Stephanie Quimby
Ted William Smith

76. LIVINGSTON, ST. LUKE'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2022

PH: (936) 327-8467 FAX: (936) 327-7422
836 W. Jones St., Livingston TX 77351-2721
Home page: www.stlukeslivingston.org
Church email: office@stlukeslivingston.org
Mission: 1954 Parish: 2002

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
ECW President
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

CHESTER JOSEPH MAKOWSKI
Margaret O. Lynn
Thelma Lou Barry
James Lynn
Patricia Swaby
Linda Tyler
Wesley Amason
George William Wood
Dovie Janette Holt
Colin Davis
Dovie Janette Holt
Dovie Janette Holt
Dovie Janette Holt

77. LONGVIEW, ST. MICHAEL & ALL ANGELS (N.E.) - 2022

PH: (903) 759-2051 FAX: (903) 759-5142
909 Reel Rd., Longview TX 75604-2528
Home page: www.smaalongview.org
Church email: smaa@smaalongview.org
Mission: 1959 Parish: 1979

Priest-in-Charge
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

TRACEY FIORE CARROLL
David Denson Brown
Susan W Kuhlman
John Leslie Dawes
Jeffrey Kenneth Richardson
Christina Marie Richardson
Christina Marie Richardson
Christina Marie Richardson

78. LONGVIEW, TRINITY CHURCH (N.E.) - 2022

PH: (903) 753-3366 FAX: (903) 753-0594

906 Padon St., Longview TX 75601-6734

Home page: www.trinityparish.org

Church email: frbill@trinityparish.org

Mission: 1893 Parish: 1931

Rector

Curate

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Youth Formation

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

ROLAND WILLIAM CARROLL

ANDREW DANIEL ARMOND

Sallie Avera-Tullberg

Robert Maly

J. Brandt Thorson

Andrew Daniel Armond

Andrew Daniel Armond

William David Bane

William David Bane

Timothy Morris Baker

William David Bane

Delbert Gayland Rushing

Dinah Rushing

Timothy Morris Baker

79. LUFKIN, ST. CYPRIAN'S (N.E.) - 2022

PH: (936) 639-1253 FAX: (936) 639-1510

919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin TX 75904-4326

Home page: www.stcyprianschurch.org

Church email: office@sceclufkin.org

Mission: 1894 Parish: 1943

Rector

Assisting

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

DAVID FAULKNER

JAMES CLIFFORD RUCKER

Michael C Hineman

Benjamin Moore

Dannette Sales

Lia R Frost

Ronald Haney

Lia R Frost

Lia R Frost

Lia R Frost

Steven Greg Simmons

Tara Thompson

Lia R Frost

Tara Thompson

80. MARBLE FALLS, TRINITY CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2022

PH: (830) 693-2822 FAX: (830) 798-9172
909 Avenue D, Marble Falls TX 78654-5217
Home page: www.trinitymarblefalls.org
Church email: admin@trinitymarblefalls.org
Mission: 1955 Parish: 1990

Rector	DAVID SENKICHI SUGENO
Associate Rector	CLAIRE MEADOWS COWDEN FIELD
Associate	NAN N. KENNEDY
Senior Warden	Bernadette Rossi Ellis
Junior Warden	Gregory A. Soechting
Treasurer	E. Bruce Lomax
Safeguarding Coordinator	Georgia Parsons
Music-Choral Director	Barbara Warden
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Jerri Jane Cunningham
Membership Secretary	Georgia Parsons
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Penny Miller
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Georgia Parsons
Benefits Coordinator	Georgia Parsons

81. MARSHALL, TRINITY CHURCH (N.E.) - 2022

PH: (903) 938-4246 FAX: (903) 938-4141
106 N. Grove St., Marshall TX 75670-3237
Home page: www.trinityepiscopalmarshall.org
Church email: trinitychurchmarshall@gmail.com
Parish: 1852

Rector	SEAN DAVID DUNCAN
Senior Warden	Laura Rectenwald
Junior Warden	Blair Hammers
Treasurer	Kenneth G. Kerr
Children's Formation	Magdalena Maria Altnau
Youth Formation	Rae Terri Dickson
Outreach Coordinator	Bonnie Strauss
Music-Choral Director	Melissa Hammers
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Stacey R. Shaw
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Stacey R. Shaw
Benefits Coordinator	Stacey R. Shaw

82. MISSOURI CITY, ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA (S.W.) - 2022

PH: (281) 778-2046 FAX: (281) 778-2047
4747 Sienna Pkwy., Missouri City TX 77459-6052
Home page: www.siennachurch.org
Church email: fatherandrew@siennachurch.org
Mission: 2000 Parish: 2013

Rector	ANDREW DUNCAN ELLISON
Senior Warden	Loretta Kay Werling

Junior Warden
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Roger Frederick Hoover
Casie Suzanne Ellison
Beverly Ann Hargrove
Ginger Meracle Wolfe
Crystal Ann Iscovitz
Henry Stuart Watts
Crystal Ann Iscovitz
Crystal Ann Iscovitz
Crystal Ann Iscovitz

83. NACOGDOCHES, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2022

PH: (936) 564-0421 FAX: (936) 559-1202
1430 N Mound St, Nacogdoches TX 75961-4029
Home page: www.cc-nac.org
Church email: cechurch@cc-nac.org
Parish: 1848

Rector
Associate
Deacon
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

KARL ERNEST GRISWOLD-KUHN
MICHAEL L. CALDWELL
WANDA W. CUNIFF
Terry DeRise
V. Brent Lindsey
V. Brent Lindsey
Karen Mast
Ronald George Collins
Michael L. Caldwell
Dawn M. Caldwell
Nita Hudson
Crystal Wade Nett
Jennifer Claire Griswold-Kuhn
Crystal Wade Nett
Dennis W. Coffman
Robert M. Judy

84. NAVASOTA, ST. PAUL'S (CENTRAL) - 2022

PH: (936) 825-7726
414 E. McAlpine St., Navasota TX 77868-3645
Home page: www.stpaulsnavasota.org
Church email: stpaulsnavasota@gmail.com
Mission: 1864 Parish: 1866

Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer

William Eldridge
Marla Carroll
Linda K Milligan
Paula Feldman
Michael James Mullen
William Eldridge

Youth Formation	Michael James Mullen
Adult Formation	Michael James Mullen
Safeguarding Coordinator	Kathleen Amanda Dimmel
Music-Choral Director	Kathleen Amanda Dimmel
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Kathleen Amanda Dimmel
Membership Secretary	Kathleen Amanda Dimmel
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Kathleen Amanda Dimmel
Benefits Coordinator	Linda K Milligan
Emergency Coordinator	Kathleen Amanda Dimmel

85. PALESTINE, ST. PHILIP'S (N.E.) - 2022

PH: (903) 729-4214 FAX: (903) 729-8691
 106 E. Crawford St., Palestine TX 75801-2805
 Home page: www.stphilipspalestine.com
 Church email: office@stphilipspalestine.com
 Parish: 1860

Senior Warden	Terry M. Thorn
Junior Warden	W. Scott Nicholson
Treasurer	Melissa Fay Cox
ECW President	Joan Renee Strominger
Music-Choral Director	Rafael Augusto Scarfullery
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Shannon Fitzgerald
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Richard Thomas O'Dell
Benefits Coordinator	Melissa Fay Cox

86. PEARLAND, ST. ANDREW'S (GALVESTON) - 2022

PH: (281) 485-3843 FAX: (281) 485-4936
 2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland TX 77581-4901
 Home page: www.pumpkinchurch.com
 Church email: office@pumpkinchurch.com
 Mission: 1972 Parish: 1980

Interim Rector	LILLIAN WADE HYDE
Assisting	MICHAEL C. GEMIGNANI
Assisting	OLUDOTUN GODWIN OTUBANJO
Senior Warden	Jennifer Petsche Connell
Junior Warden	Janet Jones Durand
Treasurer	Bernard Bouman
Children's Formation	Sang Uk Kim
Planned Giving Officer	Janet Jones Durand
Stewardship Officer	Janet Jones Durand
Youth Formation	Sang Uk Kim
Outreach Coordinator	Debra Lynn Allensworth
Safeguarding Coordinator	Jeanette Marie Cooper
Music-Choral Director	Michael C. Gemignani
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Marlene Kay Rice

Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

Jeanette Marie Cooper
Jeanette Marie Cooper
Marlene Kay Rice
Alan Van Hayes

87. PORT NECHES, HOLY TRINITY (S.E.) - 2022

PH: (409) 722-6238 FAX: (409) 722-2441
2425 Nall St., Port Neches TX 77651-4703
Home page: www.htec-pn.org/
Church email: contact@htec-pn.org
Mission: 1948 Parish: 1960

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Safeguarding Coordinator
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

MARK ELLIS CHAMBERS
Darrett Reese
Rodney Powell
Tyanna Dickerson Herford
Susan Elizabeth Youngblood
Susan Elizabeth Youngblood
Susan Elizabeth Youngblood
Tyanna Dickerson Herford
Tyanna Dickerson Herford
Susan Elizabeth Youngblood
Mark Ellis Chambers

88. PRAIRIE VIEW, ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (CENTRAL) - 2022

P.O. Box 246, Prairie View TX 77446-0246
PH: (936) 857-3272 FAX: (936) 857-5352
204 Dooley St., Prairie View TX 77446
Home page: www.stfrancisofassisiipv.org
Church email: stfrancispv@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1950 Parish: 1992

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Stewardship Officer
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

RHONDA ROGERS
Carla Whittaker
Seab A. Smith
Florine J. Muse
Debra Andrea Berry
Seab A. Smith
Seab A. Smith
Florine J. Muse
Frederick V. Roberts
Vicki A. Seldon
Frederick V. Roberts
Frederick V. Roberts
Frederick V. Roberts
Florine J. Muse
Seab A. Smith

89. RICHMOND, CALVARY CHURCH (S.W.) - 2022

PH: (281) 342-2147 FAX: (281) 232-5945
806 Thompson Rd., Richmond TX 77469-3334
Home page: www.calvaryrichmond.org
Church email: khaley@ces-richmond.org
Parish: 1859

Rector	RALPH BAIER MORGAN
Deacon	NANCY SCHREIBER WILKES
Senior Warden	Pamela Susan Grotte
Junior Warden	John Ondrusek
Treasurer	Christian Iversen
Children's Formation	Kay Horgan Hardee
Stewardship Officer	Kathy Haley
Youth Formation	Suzette Marie Hillis
Outreach Coordinator	Roy Haley
Safeguarding Coordinator	Paula Ann Grossman
Music-Choral Director	John Albert Brun
Music-Choral Director	William Mason
Parish Administrator or Secretary	John Albert Brun
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Kathy Haley
Benefits Coordinator	Kathy Haley

90. ROUND ROCK, ST. RICHARD'S (AUSTIN) - 2022

PH: (512) 255-5436 FAX: (512) 255-4157
1420 E. Palm Valley Blvd., Round Rock TX 78664-4549
Home page: www.saintrichards.org
Church email: daybyday@saintrichards.org
Mission: 1977 Parish: 1986

Rector	CHRISTOPHER CAMERON NATIONS
Assistant	KELLY KATHLEEN JENNINGS
Senior Warden	Brian Chase
Junior Warden	Jeff Michael Krech
Treasurer	David Brently Todd
Children's Formation	Kelly Kathleen Jennings
Youth Formation	Charles Spencer Stocker
Safeguarding Coordinator	Kelly Kathleen Jennings
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Liza Alexandra Moore
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Kelly Kathleen Jennings
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Shauna Kennerly
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Gloria Denice Walker
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Rickey Dewayne Walker
Benefits Coordinator	Liza Alexandra Moore

91. SEALY, ST. JOHN'S (CENTRAL) - 2022

P.O. Box 1477, Sealy TX 77474-1477
PH: (979) 885-2359 FAX: (979) 885-2100
515 Meyer Street, Sealy TX 77474
Home page: www.stjohnssealy.com
Church email: info@stjohnssealy.com
Mission: 1885 Parish: 2005

Rector	ERIC FRANCIS LEBROCQ, JR.
Senior Warden	Carol M. Heath, D.D.S.
Junior Warden	Standlee Ector Roberts, Jr.
Treasurer	Jeff Whitzel
Safeguarding Coordinator	Andrea Rousselle Ford
Music-Choral Director	Rena Sue Lemaster
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Andrea Rousselle Ford
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Andrea Rousselle Ford
Benefits Coordinator	Andrea Rousselle Ford

92. SPRING, HOLY COMFORTER (SAN JACINTO) - 2022

2129 FM 2920, Suite 190 - 165, Spring TX 77388
PH: (281) 288-8169 FAX: (281) 288-8174
2322 Spring Cypress Road , Spring TX 77388
Home page: www.holycomfortersspring.org
Church email: office@holycomfortersspring.org
Mission: 1972 Parish: 1979

Interim Rector	DARREL DWAYNE PROFFITT
Deacon	ROBERT LYNN LOWRY
Senior Warden	Walter William Foyt, III
Junior Warden	Don Esposito
Treasurer	Christine Johnson LeGrande
Children's Formation	Kim L. Faasse
Youth Formation	Kim L. Faasse
Adult Formation	Darrel Dwayne Proffitt
Safeguarding Coordinator	Kim L. Faasse
Music-Choral Director	Ashley Andreevska
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Michael Preston Adams
Membership Secretary	Judith Faith Almond
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Kim L. Faasse
Benefits Coordinator	Michael Preston Adams

93. SUGAR LAND, HOLY CROSS (S.W.) - 2022

PH: (281) 633-2000 FAX: (281) 633-2003
5653 W. River Park Dr., Sugar Land TX 77479-7900
Home page: www.holycrosschurch.com
Church email: laura@holycrosschurch.com
Mission: 1992 Parish: 1993

Rector	SCOTT ALLAN THOMPSON
Senior Warden	Samuel Robert Long
Junior Warden	Gregory James Scheiderich
Treasurer	Patricia Renee Ballone
Children's Formation	Karen Mott Richardson
Safeguarding Coordinator	Laura Elizabeth Avila
Music-Choral Director	Steven J Ettling
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Jessica Michelle Lykins
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Laura Elizabeth Avila
Benefits Coordinator	William H. Freeman

94. TEMPLE, CHRIST CHURCH (N.W.) - 2022

PH: (254) 773-1657 FAX: (254) 773-4310
300 N. Main St., Temple TX 76501-3210
Home page: www.christchurchtemple.org
Church email: sally@christchurchtemple.org
Mission: 1887 Parish: 1993

Rector	KEITH ALLEN POZZUTO
Deacon	REBECCA JO SPARKS
Assisting	DAVID MAX SCHEIDER
Senior Warden	Georgie McAteer
Junior Warden	Robert Nelms Atmar
Treasurer	Leigh Gardner-Kisner
Children's Formation	Jennifer Lynn Teague
Planned Giving Officer	Tom Normand
Stewardship Officer	Kerry K. Hancock
Youth Formation	Nicole Michael Morrow
Outreach Coordinator	Rebecca Jo Sparks
Safeguarding Coordinator	Shirley Diane Louth
Music-Choral Director	Leon Couch III
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Shirley Diane Louth
Membership Secretary	Shirley Diane Louth
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Shirley Diane Louth
Benefits Coordinator	Shirley Diane Louth

95. TEMPLE, ST. FRANCIS' (N.W.) - 2022

PH: (254) 773-4255 FAX: (254) 771-5676
5001 Hickory Rd., Temple TX 76502-3012
Home page: stfrancistemple.org
Church email: stfrancistempletx@gmail.com
Mission: 1967 Parish: 1971

Interim Rector	DAVID KENDALL KRAUSE
Deacon	TAMARA ANN CLOTHIER
Senior Warden	Don Michael Miller
Junior Warden	Leonard Charles Henry
Treasurer	Jan Ellen Pugliese
Safeguarding Coordinator	Tamara Ann Clothier
Music-Choral Director	Debra Johnston
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Susan Ann Barton
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Tamara Ann Clothier
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Heidi Marie Couchman
Benefits Coordinator	Susan Ann Barton
Emergency Coordinator	Jeff Callin

96. TEXAS CITY, ST. GEORGE'S (GALVESTON) - 2022

PH: (409) 945-2583
510 13th Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-6250
Home page: www.stgeorgestc.org
Church email: hope@stgeorgestc.org
Mission: 1913 Parish: 1941

Senior Warden	Susan Edwina Dunn
Junior Warden	James Rip Howell
Treasurer	James Deslatte
Stewardship Officer	Ann John
Music-Choral Director	Marie Rose Carlson
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Raquel Marie Balderas
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Marlene Sandra Tompkins
Benefits Coordinator	Raquel Marie Balderas

97. THE WOODLANDS, TRINITY CHURCH (SAN JACINTO) - 2022

PH: (281) 367-8113 FAX: (281) 296-2201
3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736
Home page: www.trinitywoodlands.org
Church email: trinity@trinitywoodlands.org
Mission: 1977 Parish: 1991

Rector	GERALD SEVICK
Associate Rector	FRANK WAYNE SAMUELSON
Curate	JOANNA LOUISE UNANGST
Deacon	JOHN R. VANCAMP
Senior Warden	Robert Wolfe
Junior Warden	Doug Beckman

Treasurer
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

John Nedelka
Jennifer LaGrange Davenport
Max Bachrach
Jennifer LaGrange Davenport
Gerald Seveck
John R. Vancamp
Melanie Gay Sheffield
Kathrin Michelle Balog
Melanie Gay Sheffield
Jennifer LaGrange Davenport
Carol A. Black
Melanie Gay Sheffield
Lawrence W. Martz

98. TOMBALL, GOOD SHEPHERD (SAN JACINTO) - 2022

PH: (281) 351-1609 FAX: (281) 351-4165
715 Carrell St., Tomball TX 77375
Home page: goodshepherdomball.org
Church email: parishoffice@goodshepherdomball.org
Mission: 1956 Parish: 1975

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Benefits Coordinator

CECIL GEORGE MCGAVERN III
William Tedesco
David Kennedy Thompson
Elizabeth Blair Honeycutt
Annalisa Marie Taylor
Sebastian Göbel
Shellee Layne
Pamela Anne Pak
Karen Loomis Jaworski
Henry M. Washington
Diane Davis Andrew
Elizabeth Blair Honeycutt

99. TYLER, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2022

PH: (903) 597-9854 FAX: (903) 597-5723
118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101
Home page: www.christchurchtyler.org
Church email: office@christchurchtyler.org
Mission: 1867 Parish: 1874

Rector
Associate
Associate
Deacon
Assisting
Senior Warden

DAVID ANDREW LUCKENBACH
MATTHEW RUTHERFORD BOULTER
TERRENCE ANTHONY WELTY III
STEPHEN BLAINE STINE
KEVIN EDWARD WITTMAYER
John Owen

Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
ECW President
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

Jerry Sanders
Timothy Frank Alexander
Christina Murie Ridley McGee
Cynthia Westbrook
H. Peyton Lockett
John Stephen Hardy
Laura Patricia Albea
Terrence Anthony Welty III
Matthew Rutherford Boulter
Jeffrey Jay Ford
Diana L. Keeseey
Samantha K. Hague
Christi Cole Khalaf
Diana L. Keeseey
Dale Plato

100. TYLER, ST. FRANCIS' (N.E.) - 2022

PH: (903) 593-8459 FAX: (903) 526-7756
3232 Jan Ave., Tyler TX 75701-9115
Home page: www.stfrancist Tyler.org
Church email: office@stfrancist Tyler.org
Mission: 1957 Parish: 1964

Rector
Curate
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

MITCHELL JOSEPH TOLLETT
JOEL MCALISTER
Patricia Anne Sarubbi
Sheila Y Thrash
Susan Finlay Kohler
Sheila Y Thrash
Lisa Ann Kraus
Joel McAlister
Kathy Clark
Gay G Barron
Cameron Joel Rose
Carol Elaine Lanthrum
Gay G Barron
Sandra J. Dugan
Mitchell Joseph Tollett

101. WACO, HOLY SPIRIT (N.W.) - 2022

PH: (254) 772-1982 FAX: (254) 772-2491
1624 Wooded Acres Dr., Waco TX 76710-2852
Home page: www.holyspiritwaco.com
Church email: admin@holyspiritwaco.com
Mission: 1962 Parish: 1966

Rector	JASON TRAVIS INGALLS
Senior Warden	Elizabeth Hupfer Timmons
Junior Warden	Kelly Mayne Filgo
Treasurer	Suzanne Acevedo
Children's Formation	Karen Mann O'Bric
ECW President	Carol Ann Stukenbroeker
Planned Giving Officer	Steven Tritt Fallon
Stewardship Officer	Steven Tritt Fallon
Youth Formation	Karen Mann O'Bric
Adult Formation	Jason Travis Ingalls
Outreach Coordinator	Jason Travis Ingalls
Safeguarding Coordinator	Shari Lynn Pauley
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Shari Lynn Pauley
Membership Secretary	Shari Lynn Pauley
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Shari Lynn Pauley
Benefits Coordinator	Shari Lynn Pauley
Emergency Coordinator	Kelly Mayne Filgo

102. WACO, ST. ALBAN'S (N.W.) - 2022

PH: (254) 752-1773 FAX: (254) 752-7843
305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225
Home page: www.stalbanswaco.org
Church email: hilary@stalbanswaco.org
Mission: 1945 Parish: 1951

Rector	AARON MICHAEL GONZALEZ ZIMMERMAN
Deacon	ALBERTO M. MELIS
Assisting Priest	KARA LESLIE
Senior Warden	Jason Milam
Junior Warden	Jeff Raimondo
Treasurer	Esther Marie Hooley
Children's Formation	Stephanie Michelle Drum
ECW President	Carol I. Melis
Planned Giving Officer	Doug Smith
Stewardship Officer	Dean Riley
Youth Formation	Stephanie Michelle Drum
Adult Formation	Rachel Sarah Toombs
Outreach Coordinator	Alberto M. Melis
Safeguarding Coordinator	Rachel Sarah Toombs
Music-Choral Director	Eugene Alexander Lavery

Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

Margaret Hilary Gardner
Margaret Hilary Gardner
Rachel Sarah Toombs
Nancy Bennett
Nancy Bennett

103. WACO, ST. PAUL'S (N.W.) - 2022

601 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701-1347
PH: (254) 753-4501 FAX: (254) 752-5511
515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701
Home page: www.stpaulswaco.org
Church email: contactus@stpaulswaco.org
Mission: 1863 Parish: 1868

Rector
Assistant Rector
Deacon
Assisting
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

SAMANTHA RUTH ELIZABETH SMITH
BRANDON SCOTT MCGINNIS
ALBERTO M. MELIS
JOHN THOMAS WELLS
Suzanne H. Alexander
W. Wintford Taylor, III
K. Paul Holt
Toni Riley
Lisa Terry St. Romain
Sara Melissa Allison
Lisa Terry St. Romain
Lauren Mikeal Weber
Dorothy S. Fisher
Sarah Elizabeth Martin
Lisa Terry St. Romain
Dorothy S. Fisher

104. WEST COLUMBIA, ST. MARY'S (S.W.) - 2022

P.O. Box 786, West Columbia TX 77486-0786
PH: (979) 345-3456 FAX: (979) 345-5503
201 East Clay, West Columbia TX 77486
Home page: www.stmaryswestcolumbia.com/
Church email: stmaryswestcolumbia@gmail.com
Mission: 1953 Parish: 1959

Interim Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation

PAUL BENSON WEHNER
Gwynne W. Olson
Daniel Keith Roddy
Dani S. Mikel
Dani S. Mikel
Gwynne W. Olson
Colleen Kay Matocha
Paul Benson Wehner

Outreach Coordinator	Jackie Foreman Walker
Safeguarding Coordinator	Dani S. Mikel
Music-Choral Director	Gwynne W. Olson
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Dani S. Mikel
Membership Secretary	Dani S. Mikel
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Dani S. Mikel
Benefits Coordinator	Dani S. Mikel

105. WHARTON, ST. THOMAS' (S.W.) - 2022

PO Box 586, Wharton TX 77488-0586
 PH: (979) 532-1723 FAX: (979) 282-8009
 207 Bob O Link Ln., Wharton TX 77488-3205
 Home page: www.stthomas-wharton.org
 Church email: office@stthomas-wharton.org
 Mission: 1894 Parish: 1920

Rector	MICHAEL K. PAUL
Senior Warden	Lydia Ann Reyna
Junior Warden	John Evans
Treasurer	Jeffrey D. Blair
Children's Formation	Mary Agnes Grissom
Youth Formation	Donna Rae Grissom
Adult Formation	Michael K. Paul
Safeguarding Coordinator	Allen M. Grosser
Music-Choral Director	Patricia Lee Herring
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Allen M. Grosser
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Lydia Ann Reyna
Benefits Coordinator	Jeffrey D. Blair

DIRECTORY OF MISSIONS

1. ANAHUAC, TRINITY CHURCH (S.E.) - 2022

P.O. Box 777, Anahuac TX 77514-0777
PH: 409-791-0134
907 Washington Ave., Anahuac TX 77514
Home page: www.trinityanahuac.org
Church email: plrice42@gmail.com
Mission: 1941

Vicar	ELIZABETH ANN MILLER
Bishop's Warden	Paul L. Rice
Junior Warden	Bruce Avery Corner
Treasurer	N. Clay Dean
ECW President	Marlyn Irene Rice
Outreach Coordinator	Karla J. Dean
Outreach Coordinator	N. Clay Dean
Safeguarding Coordinator	Dawn Marie Hancock
Music-Choral Director	Loy Garvey
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Marlyn Irene Rice
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Elizabeth Ann Miller
Benefits Coordinator	Marlyn Irene Rice
Emergency Coordinator	Paul L. Rice

2. AUSTIN, RESURRECTION (AUSTIN) - 2022

PH: (512) 459-0027 FAX: (512) 451-2495
2200 Justin Ln., Austin TX 78757-2417
Home page: www.ecraustin.org
Church email: office@ecraustin.org
Mission: 1954; 2013

Vicar	WILLIAM DUANE TWEEDIE, JR.
Bishop's Warden	Andrew Lyon
Treasurer	Marc Hobbs
Children's Formation	Jesse Ray Pittman Klatt
Stewardship Officer	Julie Garza
Music-Choral Director	Paula Prentiss Blaha
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Linda C. Bryant
Benefits Coordinator	Linda C. Bryant

3. AUSTIN, SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS (AUSTIN) - 2022

PH: 512-439-0721 FAX: (512) 439-0722
7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin TX 78745-5454
Church email: sfa@elbuen.org
Mission: 1988

Vicar	JOSE D. SANCHEZ
Bishop's Warden	Abelardo Garcia
Junior Warden	Manuel Figueroa

Treasurer	Jennifer Santamaria
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Petra T. Perez
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Petra T. Perez
Benefits Coordinator	Jose D. Sanchez

4. AUSTIN, SOCO COMMUNITY (AUSTIN) - 2022

1502 Eva St., Austin TX 78704

PH: (512) 766-7925

meets at Travis Heights Elementary, 2010 Alameda Dr. ,Austin TX 78704

Home page: www.socoepiscopal.org

Church email: paul.s@socoepiscopal.org

Mission 2019

Vicar	PAUL SKEITH
Deacon	MARY LENN DIXON
Bishop's Warden	Kim-Marie O'Driscoll
Treasurer	Doug Jeffrey Greco
Safeguarding Coordinator	Mary Lenn Dixon
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Mary Lenn Dixon
Benefits Coordinator	Paul Skeith

5. CALVERT, EPIPHANY (CENTRAL) - 2022

P.O. Box 21, Calvert TX 77837

PH: 979-364-2318

501 E. Gregg St, Calvert TX 77837

Church email: manterolaa@aol.com

Mission: 1955

Bishop's Warden	Alberto Manterola
Junior Warden	Sallie Jane Manterola
Treasurer	Louise Allen Grigsby
Benefits Coordinator	Alberto Manterola

6. CAMERON, ALL SAINTS' (N.W.) - 2022

P.O. Box 510, Cameron TX 76520-0510

PH: (254) 697-2167 FAX: (254) 697-2248

200 N.Travis Ave., Cameron TX 76520

Home page: www.allsaintscameron.org

Church email: allsaintscameron@sbcglobal.net

Mission: 1904

Vicar	ROY JEFFERSON DAVIS
Bishop's Warden	Elizabeth Lewis
Treasurer	Reynaldo Mata
Youth Formation	Roy Jefferson Davis
Safeguarding Coordinator	David Melton
Parish Administrator or Secretary	David Melton
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Reynaldo Mata
Benefits Coordinator	David Melton

7. CARTHAGE, ST. JOHN'S (N.E.) - 2022

PH: (903) 693-5566 FAX:

308 Cottage Rd., Carthage TX 75633-1512

Home page: <https://www.facebook.com/St-Johns-Episcopal-Church-482522651887414/>

Church email: jennenel@aol.com

Mission: 1951

Vicar	JENNENE ELLEN LAURINEC
Bishop's Warden	Joann Powell
Junior Warden	Francis Seidel
Treasurer	Judy Guthrie
ECW President	Maudie Leach
Music-Choral Director	Joyce Hughes
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Maudie Leach
Benefits Coordinator	Maudie Leach

8. CENTER, ST. JOHN'S (N.E.) - 2022

P.O. Box 1026, Center TX 75935-1026

PH: (936) 598-4101 FAX: (936) 598-2976

1063 Southview Cir., Center TX 75935-4544

Home page: stjohnscentertx.weebly.com

Church email: dottiejoecenter@peoplepc.com

Mission: 1954

Bishop's Warden	Jane Todd Hughes
Junior Warden	Mary Fausett
Treasurer	Joseph Woodford West, Jr.
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Dorothy West
Benefits Coordinator	Dorothy West

9. COLUMBUS, ST. JOHN'S (CENTRAL) - 2022

P.O. Box 746, Columbus TX 78934-0746

PH: (979) 732-2590 FAX: (979) 732-2590

915 Travis St., Columbus TX 78934-2436

Home page: www.stjohnscolumbustx.org

Church email: stjohnsepiscopalctx@gmail.com

Mission: 2013

Bishop's Warden	John Roger Olier
Junior Warden	Jeannine Lowrey
Treasurer	Rachel Elizabeth Clem
Safeguarding Records Administrator	James David Lowrey
Benefits Coordinator	Marsha D. Thomas

10. COPPERAS COVE, ST. MARTIN'S (N.W.) - 2022

PH: (254) 547-0331

1602 S. FM 116, Copperas Cove TX 76522-4204

Home page: www.stmartinscove.com

Church email: stmartinscopperascove@gmail.com

Mission: 1984

Vicar	ELIZABETH D. WOODSON
Deacon	JUDY HARRIS
Bishop's Warden	Amal Baty
Junior Warden	Caron Trout
Treasurer	Jocelyn Figueroa Blackwell
Children's Formation	Marla Joan Spry
Outreach Coordinator	Judy Harris
Safeguarding Coordinator	Judy Harris
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Jocelyn Figueroa Blackwell
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Judy Harris
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Sharon Lynn Schawang
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Elizabeth D. Woodson
Benefits Coordinator	Elizabeth D. Woodson
Emergency Coordinator	Elizabeth D. Woodson

11. CROCKETT, ALL SAINTS' (N.E.) - 2022

P.O. Box 103, Crockett TX 75835-0103

PH: (936) 544-8914 FAX: (936) 545-0169

1301 E. Houston Ave., Crockett TX 75835-1749

Church email: cwpasho@gmail.com

Mission: 1947/1968

Bishop's Warden	Constance Pasho
Treasurer	David W. Baker
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Karan Lynn Butler

12. GALVESTON, ST. AUGUSTINE OF HIPPO (GALVESTON) - 2022

PH: 832-463-9955

1410 Jack Johnson, Galveston TX 77550-3953

Church email: stauggalveston@gmail.com

Mission: 1885/1997

Vicar	MICHAEL EUGENE BRADY
Bishop's Warden	Joanna Bremer
Treasurer	Michelle Allen
Children's Formation	Michael Eugene Brady
Youth Formation	Michael Eugene Brady
Safeguarding Coordinator	Michelle Allen
Music-Choral Director	Sherman Boyer
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Michelle Allen
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Catherine Anna Totty
Benefits Coordinator	Michelle Allen

13. HEARNE, ST. PHILIP'S (CENTRAL) - 2022

P.O. Box 952, Hearne TX 77859-0952
PH: (979) 279-5372
408 Cedar St., Hearne TX 77859-2545
Home page: stphilips-hearne.org/
Church email: nandra.perry@ssw.edu
Mission: 1871

Vicar
Deacon
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Benefits Coordinator

NANDRA L. PERRY
MELVA CHARLOTTE LOVE
Timothy Vail Wilkin
Eric Collin Wagoner
Nandra L. Perry

14. HITCHCOCK, ALL SAINTS' (GALVESTON) - 2022

PH: (409) 925-2544 FAX: (409) 927-4292
10416 Highway 6, Hitchcock TX 77563-4580
Church email: Allsaints77563@aol.com
Mission: 1966; 2000

Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
ECW President
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Benefits Coordinator

MARK M. MARMON
James J. Kelly
Glen Grace
Nancy Ludlow
Mark M. Marmon
Norma Marx
Mark M. Marmon
Mark M. Marmon
Esther L. Trusty
Esther L. Trusty

15. HOUSTON, CHRIST THE KING ALIEF (W. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (281) 933-6800 FAX: (281) 933-3783
15325 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77083-3110
Home page: www.ckec.us
Church email: contactckec@gmail.com
Mission: 1982

Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
ECW President
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Music-Choral Director
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

WENDY JOHNS WILKINSON
Arnold Adighibe
Ayodele Christopher Ogunnoiki
Bibian Ogbohu Mukoro
Bibian Ogbohu Mukoro
Bibian Ogbohu Mukoro
Wendy Johns Wilkinson
Yung-Chiu Wang
John Oghenewoke Mukoro
Lillian Wade Hyde

16. HOUSTON, REDEEMER (E. HARRIS) - 2022

P.O. Box 9564, Houston TX 77261-9564

PH: 832-651-6190 FAX: (713) 921-7504

worship services at: Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Redeemer, 1135 Jocelyn ,
Houston TX 77023

Home page: redeemerhouston.org/

Church email: pegfergus@hotmail.com

Mission: 1919; 2011

Long-Term Supply	LACY LARGENT
Bishop's Warden	Peggy Fergus
Treasurer	Nancy Flake Taylor
Safeguarding Coordinator	Peggy Fergus
Music-Choral Director	Patricia A. Farra
Benefits Coordinator	Peggy Fergus

17. HOUSTON, SAN PABLO/ST. PAUL'S (E. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (713) 645-5031 FAX: (713) 645-5060

7843 Park Place Blvd., Houston TX 77087-4639

Home page: stpaulsanpablo.org

Church email: admin@stpaulsanpablo.org

Mission: 1923, 2011

Vicar	EDWARD GOMEZ
Bishop's Warden	Mauricio Umana
Junior Warden	Eleanor Fregia
Treasurer	Linda Henshaw
Children's Formation	Lina Maria Baez Ardila
Stewardship Officer	Linda Henshaw
Youth Formation	Lina Maria Baez Ardila
Adult Formation	Mauricio Umana
Music-Choral Director	Philip Grant Scoles
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Diana M Soto
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Edward Gomez
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Diana M Soto
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Carrie Worley
Benefits Coordinator	Edward Gomez
Emergency Coordinator	Edward Gomez

18. HOUSTON, SANTA MARIA VIRGEN (W. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (281) 879-6000 FAX: (281) 879-4454

9600 Huntington Place Dr., Houston TX 77099-2316

Home page: www.smvepiscopal.org

Church email: smvepisco@aol.com

Mission: 1989

Vicar	URIEL OSNAYA-JIMENEZ
Bishop's Warden	Carlos A. Medrano
Junior Warden	Jose Mauricio Rivas

Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Juan Antonio Lopez
Maria de Jesus Lopez
Maria de Jesus Lopez
Elizabeth Akinkugbe
Walker Marsh Hudson
Uriel Osnaya-Jimenez
Uriel Osnaya-Jimenez

19. HOUSTON, ST. ALBAN'S (E. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (713) 692-3080 FAX: (713) 692-3080
420 Woodard St., Houston TX 77009-1824
Home page: www.stalbanshouston.org
Church email: office@stalbanshouston.org
Mission: 1946/1995

Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

GREGORY SEME
Gwyn Darlene Guidy
Elsa Barco
Rosa Idalia Esquivel
Yesenia Maria Arellano
Mercedes Santos Ordoñez
Gregory Seme
Gwyn Darlene Guidy
Gregory Seme
Marco Antonio Gutierrez
Agnes Alvarado
Gregory Seme
Gregory Seme

20. JACKSONVILLE, TRINITY CHURCH (N.E.) - 2022

P.O. Box 472, Jacksonville TX 75766-0472
PH: (903) 586-4336
1000 S. Jackson St., Jacksonville TX 75766-3016
Home page: www.trinityepiscopaljacksonville.org
Church email: trinityepiscopal@suddenlinkmail.com
Mission: 1909

Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Music-Choral Director
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Robert Legg
Shawn Mize
Jack Porbeck
Phyllis Hunt
Richard Thomas O'Dell
Jack Porbeck

21. JEFFERSON, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2022

PH: (903) 665-2693

703 S. Main St., Jefferson TX 75657-2227

Home page: www.cecjefferson.org

Church email: fr_john_himes@hotmail.com

Mission: 1921

Priest-in-Charge

Bishop's Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

ECW President

Benefits Coordinator

JOHN MARTIN HIMES

Charles Stephen Chitwood

Weston Brent Hamilton

Juanita Chitwood

Laura Omer

John Martin Himes

22. KILGORE, ST. PAUL'S (N.E.) - 2022

PH: (903) 984-3929 FAX: (903) 984-4634

314 N. Henderson Blvd., Kilgore TX 75662-2712

Home page: www.stpaulsepiscopalkilgore.org/

Church email: stpaulsepiscopalkilgore@gmail.com

Mission: 1936/2013

Bishop's Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

Lon E. Ford

John Henry Lockman

Jo Stewart Maxwell

Elizabeth Ator Garrison

Lon E. Ford

23. LAGO VISTA, ST. PETER'S (AUSTIN) - 2022

PH: (512) 267-2744 FAX: (512) 267-2744

3305 Pinnacle Cv., Lago Vista TX 78645-6567

Home page: www.stpeterslv.org

Church email: office@stpeterslv.org

Mission: 1990; 2010

Interim

Bishop's Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

ECW President

Children's Formation

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Benefits Coordinator

CHARLES A. SUMNERS III

Connie Mendez

Karie Rowland

Connie Marks

Annette Stokes

Charles A. Sumners III

Jerrell Roque

Nancy Moore

Charles A. Sumners III

24. LAKE TRAVIS, CHURCH OF THE CROSS (AUSTIN) - 2022

P. O. Box 340821 , Austin TX 78734

PH: 512-695-2803

currently meeting at Serene Hills Elementary School, 3301 Serene Hills Dr. ,Lakeway TX 78738

Home page: ecclaketraavis.org

Church email: paul@ecclt.org

Church Plant: 2013; Fellowship: 2014; Mission: 2016

Vicar	PAUL ANDREW JOHNSON
Bishop's Warden	Troy A Mechura
Junior Warden	Anne Thompson Hilbert
Treasurer	Shana Thomas
Children's Formation	Mary Allen Smith
Youth Formation	Mary Allen Smith
Safeguarding Coordinator	Paul Andrew Johnson
Music-Choral Director	David John Madden
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Paul Andrew Johnson
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Nicola Kovacs Taylor
Benefits Coordinator	Courtney Michelle Clark

25. LAMARQUE, ST. MICHAEL'S (GALVESTON) - 2022

PH: (409) 935-3559 FAX: (409) 935-9689

1601 Lake Rd., La Marque TX 77568-5242

Home page: stmichaelsepiscopallmtx.org

Church email: stmichaelsepiscopal@comcast.net

Mission: 1948 / 2012

Priest-in-Charge (retired)	BOB J MOORE
Bishop's Warden	Michael Reid Sr.
Treasurer	John O'Brien
Children's Formation	Gwendolyn Robinson
Planned Giving Officer	John O'Brien
Youth Formation	Gwendolyn Robinson
Adult Formation	Bob J Moore
Outreach Coordinator	Nancy S. Meadows
Music-Choral Director	Linda Jo Wiseman
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Twenty Lacy Stephenson
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Twenty Lacy Stephenson
Benefits Coordinator	Twenty Lacy Stephenson
Emergency Coordinator	Charles Edmund Karbowski

26. LEIGH, ST. PAUL'S (N.E.) - 2022

P.O. Box 145, Woodlawn TX 75694

PH: 903-930-7566

134 FM1999, Karnack TX 75661

Church email: sjrpop@yahoo.com

Mission: 1948

Treasurer

CO-Treasurer

Sara Roberson

Dorothy Grant

27. LINDALE, ST. LUKE'S (N.E.) - 2022

P.O. Box 1766, Lindale TX 75771-1766

PH: (903) 882-8118

16292 FM 849, Lindale TX 75771

Home page: www.stlukeslindale.org

Church email: info@stlukeslindale.org

Mission: 1992

Long-Term Supply

Bishop's Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

ECW President

Children's Formation

Adult Formation

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

JAMES BONHAM COOK

Judy E. Rogers

Michael A. Rowan

Alice Commons Zillmer

Ann Harkins

Judy E. Rogers

Victor Bruce Zillmer

Judy E. Rogers

Alice Commons Zillmer

Alice Commons Zillmer

Judy E. Rogers

Alice Commons Zillmer

Alice Commons Zillmer

28. MADISONVILLE, HOLY INNOCENTS' (CENTRAL) - 2022

P.O. Box 1344, Madisonville TX 77864-1344

PH: (936) 348-2034

600 N. McIver St., Madisonville TX 77864-3270

Home page: Holyinnocentsepiscopalchurch.com

Church email: holyinnocents1@att.net

Mission: 1980

Vicar

Bishop's Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Safeguarding Coordinator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

CINDY LOU CLARK

John R. Parten, Jr.

Gary Stephen Cook

Lissa Jo Davidson

Cindy Lou Clark

Cindy Lou Clark

Cindy Lou Clark

29. MANOR, ST. MARY MAGDALENE (AUSTIN) - 2022

P.O. Box 33, Manor TX 78653-0033
PH: 512-645-0212
12800 Lexington St., Manor TX 78653
Home page: www.iamsmm.com
Church email: info@iamsmm.com
Mission: 2014

Interim Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Treasurer
Adult Formation
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

ALBERT R. RODRIGUEZ
Yasmin Aguilar
Mark Longley
Nicolas Ullman Curry
Juan N. Diaz
Sonya Belle Pfister
Edna Michele Fournier
Rohani Ann Weger
Mark Longley

30. MARLIN, ST. JOHN'S (N.W.) - 2022

P. O. Box 110, Marlin TX 76661
PH: 254-803-3800 FAX: 254-883-3397
514 Carter St., Marlin TX 76661-2326
Home page: www.stjohnsmarlin.org
Church email: stjohnepiscopal514@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1886/2021

Bishop's Warden
Treasurer
Parish Administrator or Secretary

Cindy Cox
Harry Kenny
Pamela Heide Harrell

31. MATAGORDA, CHRIST CHURCH (S.W.) - 2022

P.O. Box 673, Matagorda TX 77457-0673
PH: (979) 863-7239 FAX: (936) 863-2926
206 Cypress Street, Matagorda TX 77457
Home page: themootherchurchoftexas.blogspot.com
Church email: cepiscopal@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1955

Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Music-Choral Director
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Vicar

LAWRENCE P. GWIN, JR.
Jennifer Lynn Klaiber
Trena Roach
Rik Stanley
Gloria Beth Crockett
Roseanne Marie Gwin
Lawrence P. Gwin, Jr.
D. RAY BAGBY

32. MEXIA, CHRIST CHURCH (N.W.) - 2022

PH: (903) 303-2550

505 E. Commerce St, Mexia TX 76667-2862

Home page: christchurchmexia.org

Church email: church@christchurchmexia.org

Mission: 1888

Bishop's Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

ECW President

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

Alan Dolezal

Brett Fewell

Keith R. Turchi

Leslie Avery

Richard Thomas O'Dell

Linda Dovalina Anders

Richard Thomas O'Dell

Keith R. Turchi

33. ORANGE, ST. PAUL'S (S.E.) - 2022

PH: (409) 883-2969 FAX: (409) 883-8466

1401 W. Park Ave., Orange TX 77630-4950

Home page: www.stpaulsorangetx.org

Church email: stpauls@stpaulsorangetx.com

Mission: 1887; 2012

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

ECW President

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

Rebecca Hall Rutledge

Raymond Wiley Hancock Jr.

Kelly Marie Guillot

Sue Rathburn

Kelly Marie Guillot

Kelly Marie Guillot

Kelly Marie Guillot

34. PALACIOS, ST. JOHN'S (S.W.) - 2022

P.O. Box 895, Palacios TX 77465-0895

PH: (361) 972-2744 FAX: (361) 972-1334

301 E. Main Street, Palacios TX 77465

Church email: stjohnspalacios@gmail.com

Mission: 1923

Vicar

Bishop's Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Safeguarding Coordinator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

WILLIAM THOMAS BULLARD

John Martin Crain

Rush C. Claxton

Rhonda Dennise Cummins

Cathy Ann Wakefield

Cathy Ann Wakefield

William Thomas Bullard

35. PASADENA, SAN PEDRO/ST. PETER'S (E. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (713) 473-8090 FAX: (713) 473-7809
705 Williams St., Pasadena TX 77506-3639
Home page: www.stpeterspasadena.org
Church email: sanpedrostpeters@gmail.com
Mission: 1943; 2011

Vicar	PEDRO N. LOPEZ
Bishop's Warden	Jorge Martinez
Junior Warden	Louis Curiel
Treasurer	Dorothy D. Marshall
Children's Formation	Estela Lopez
Youth Formation	Maria Guadalupe Garza
Outreach Coordinator	Maria Fernanda Canizares
Safeguarding Coordinator	Estela Lopez
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Maria Fernanda Canizares
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Estela Lopez
Benefits Coordinator	Pedro N. Lopez

36. ROCKDALE, ST. THOMAS' (N.W.) - 2022

P.O. Box 997, Rockdale TX 76567-0997
PH: (512) 446-5932
302 E. Davilla Ave., Rockdale TX 76567-2986
Home page: www.stthomasrockdale.org
Church email: stthomasrockdale@gmail.com
Mission: 1876

Vicar	MICHELE CHRISTIANE BONNER
Bishop's Warden	Barton Neale Gibbs
Junior Warden	Jason Carpenter
Treasurer	Lynda Cook
Adult Formation	Michele Christiane Bonner
Outreach Coordinator	Carolyn E. Shirley
Safeguarding Coordinator	John Harold Pruett, Jr.
Music-Choral Director	Brenda Pruett
Safeguarding Records Administrator	John Harold Pruett, Jr.
Emergency Coordinator	Judith Carpenter

37. ROUND ROCK, ST. JULIAN OF NORWICH (AUSTIN) - 2022

PH: (512) 284-7983 FAX: (512) 346-2085
7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204, Round Rock TX 78681-5799
Home page: www.stjuliansaustin.org
Church email: mbrandon@stjuliansaustin.org
Mission: 2010

Vicar	MILES R. BRANDON II
Associate	JONATHAN GREGORY MCMANUS-DAIL
Assisting	DEMERY LETISHA BADER-SAYE
Assisting	KELLY M. KOONCE

Bishop's Warden
 Treasurer
 ECW President
 Children's Formation
 Stewardship Officer
 Youth Formation
 Adult Formation
 Outreach Coordinator
 Safeguarding Coordinator
 Music-Choral Director
 Parish Administrator or Secretary
 Membership Secretary
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Benefits Coordinator
 Emergency Coordinator

Michael R. Dorsey
 Justin Murray Sutherland
 Erica Lynne Anderson
 Jennifer Renee Cowles
 Richard Garen
 Jennifer Lynn Garen
 Anthony Demetrius Baker
 Paige Suffredini
 Jennifer Renee Cowles
 Nick Paul Litterski
 John L. Ely
 Beatriz Canas Smith
 Jennifer Renee Cowles
 John L. Ely
 John L. Ely

38. SALADO, ST. JOSEPH'S (AUSTIN) - 2022

P.O. Box 797, Salado TX 76571-0797
 PH: (254) 947-3160
 881 North Main Street, Salado TX 76571
 Home page: www.stjosephsalado.org
 Church email: stjoseph@stjosephsalado.org
 Fellowship: 2013 Mission: 2014

Vicar
 Deacon
 Bishop's Warden
 Junior Warden
 Treasurer
 Children's Formation
 Youth Formation
 Outreach Coordinator
 Music-Choral Director
 Parish Administrator or Secretary
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Benefits Coordinator

LYNN ANN KALSCHED OSGOOD
 JERREL ROBERT LYLE, SR.
 Abel Olivares Campos
 Tyler Riggs Fletcher
 Jeffrey William McClure
 Tyler Riggs Fletcher
 Paula Kathryn Miller
 Patricia Pehm Darnell
 Beverley Alison Scheider
 Patricia Pehm Darnell
 Patricia Pehm Darnell
 Abel Olivares Campos

39. SAN AUGUSTINE, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2022

310 E. Main, San Augustine TX 75972
 PH: (936) 275-6993 FAX: (936) 275-2739
 201 S. Ayish St., San Augustine TX 75972-2105
 Home page: www.christchurchsat.org
 Church email: mitchell6489@sbcglobal.net
 Mission: 1955

Bishop's Warden
 Junior Warden

Benning Wenworth Bundy
 Charles R. Mitchell

Treasurer
Parish Administrator or Secretary

Barbara Mitchell
Stephanie Kardell

40. SILSBEE, ST. JOHN'S (S.E.) - 2022

P.O. Box 636, Silsbee TX 77656-0636
PH: (409) 385-4371 FAX: (409) 385-0304
1305 Roosevelt Dr., Silsbee TX 77656-3309
Home page: www.stjohnssilsbee.com
Church email: office@stjohnssilsbee.com
Mission: 1954; 2012

Vicar
Treasurer
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

JOHN BRENT JOHNSON
Helen Pickett Larsh
Meagan McNeely
Meagan McNeely
Laura Monday
Meagan McNeely
Meagan McNeely
Meagan McNeely
Meagan McNeely

41. SPRING, ST. ISIDORE (SAN JACINTO) - 2022

24803 Oakhurst Drive , Spring TX 77386
PH: 512-537-8701
24803 Oakhurst Drive, Spring TX 77386
Home page: www.isidores.org
Church email: info@isidores.org
Parish Mission: 2016; Mission 2019

Vicar
Associate Missioner
Curate
Bishop's Warden
Treasurer
Stewardship Officer
Safeguarding Coordinator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

SEAN WILLIAM STEELE
GEOFFREY CARRINGTON GWYNNE
KURT AARON UNANGST
Johannes Bodenstein Swart
Michael Allen Thomson
Michael Allen Thomson
Carol A. Black
Carol A. Black
Dawn Elizabeth Bremer
Michael Allen Thomson

42. STAFFORD, ALL SAINTS' (S.W.) - 2022

607 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477-5222
PH: (281) 499-9602 FAX: (281) 208-3622
605 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477-5222
Home page: <https://allsaints-stafford.org/>
Church email: administrator@allsaints-stafford.org
Mission: 1967; 1998; 2022

Senior Warden	John Gibson Speer
Junior Warden	Gary E. Bryant
Treasurer	Debbie Ms. Sansom
Music-Choral Director	Christopher Lo
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Glenna Thomas
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Joanne Carol Speer

43. TAYLOR, ST. JAMES (AUSTIN) - 2022

P.O. Box 268, Taylor TX 76574-0268
PH: (512) 352-2330
614 Davis Street, Taylor TX 76574
Home page: www.stjamestaylor.org
Church email: ministry@stjamestaylor.org
Mission: 1878/1975/2012

Vicar	TERRY LEE PIERCE
Assisting	RONALD N. SMITH
Bishop's Warden	Rosemary Jacquelyn Fellows
Junior Warden	Michael J. Holder
Treasurer	Robin R Fagan
Music-Choral Director	Kelley McRae Castelein
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Terry Lee Pierce
Benefits Coordinator	Terry Lee Pierce

44. TYLER, ST. CLARE'S (NORTHEAST) - 2022

3320 Troup Hwy, Tyler TX 75701
PH: 903-805-3782
3320 Troup Hwy, Suite 230 ,Tyler TX 75701
Home page: stclarestyler.org
Church email: stclarestyler@gmail.com
Mission: 2021

Pastoral Leader (Part-time Lay Missioner)	ROBERT CARL JERGER
Bishop's Warden	Laura Dugan
Junior Warden	Chad Humphries
Treasurer	Ashley Simmons
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Robert Carl Jerger

45. TYLER, ST. JOHN BAPTIST (N.E.) - 2022

PH: (903) 597-5923

514 W. Vance St., Tyler TX 75702-3251

Mission: 1892

Bishop's Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Lena A. White

Lottie Ervin

Lawrence Jones

46. WOODVILLE, ST. PAUL'S (S.E.) - 2022

PH: (409) 283-3710 FAX: (409) 283-3710

1703 W. Bluff St., Woodville TX 75979-4632

Home page: www.stpaulsepiscopalchurch.com

Church email: stpaulschurch@yahoo.com

Mission: 1956

Bishop's Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Youth Formation

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Jody Johnson

Carol Campbell

Susan Alvarez

Jody Johnson

Jody Johnson

Amanda K Hastings

Amanda K Hastings

SPECIAL EVANGELICAL MISSION

1. HOUSTON, LORD OF THE STREETS (E. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (713) 526-0311 FAX: (713) 520-7689

3401 Fannin St., Houston TX 77004-3806

Home page: www.lotshouston.org

Church email: info@lordofthestreets.org

Special Evangelical Mission: 1993

Bishop's Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

Andrew Percy Johnson III

Jack Clemmensen

William Reinhardt Frazer

Thania H Hernandez

Thania H Hernandez

Marie Marchand

FELLOWSHIPS

1. AUSTIN, INCARNATION (AUSTIN) - 2022

PH: 512-422-1646

c/o Brin C. Bon, 4914 Avenue H ,Austin TX 78751

Church email: brin@incarnationatx.org

Fellowship: 2020

Vicar

Safeguarding Records Administrator

BRIN C. BON

Brin C. Bon

2. HOUSTON, HOLY FAMILY (E. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (713) 321-0181

3719 Navigation, Houston TX 77003

Home page: www.holyfamilyhtx.org

Church email: info@holyfamilyhtx.org

Fellowship: 2019

Vicar

Curate

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Children's Formation

Music-Choral Director

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

JACOB PAUL BREEZE

JASON PHILLIP MYERS

Hailie Alexandra Durrett

Dovie Marisa Crouse

Meghan Breeze

Dorothy Kathleen McDougall

Lucas Wylie Brawner

Joel Lynn Edmonson

Jacob Paul Breeze

3. HOUSTON, NORTHSIDE (EAST HARRIS) - 2022

PH: 713-852-7360

c/o The Rev. Carissa Baldwin-McGinnis, 3303 N. Main St. - Suite A ,Houston TX 77009

Home page: www.northsideepiscopal.org

Church email: revcarissa@gmail.com

Fellowship: 2020

Vicar

CARISSA E. BALDWIN-MCGINNIS

4. HOUSTON, SAN ROMERO (W. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: 713-465-6385

c/o St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd. ,Houston TX 77080-7321

Home page: www.sanromerohouston.org

Church email: romeroepischurch@gmail.com

Fellowship: 2017

Vicar

URIEL LOPEZ

Deacon

MARY J. REDDICK

Children's Formation

Uriel Lopez

Youth Formation

Mary J. Reddick

Adult Formation

Uriel Lopez

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Sabrina Rosales

Benefits Coordinator

Uriel Lopez

5. HOUSTON, ST. PHILIP THE EVANGELIST (W. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: 346-212-1465

2525 Seagler Rd., Houston TX 77042-3119

Home page: www.stphilipstheevangelist.org/

Church email: akuol@epicenter.org

Fellowship: 2018

Vicar

AGOOK K. KUOL

Treasurer

Duot dau Duot

Children's Formation

Gabriel Mabior Atem

Youth Formation

John G. Ajak

Outreach Coordinator

Santino Makuac

Music-Choral Director

Tabitha Awur Agany

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Daniel Aleer

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Mayom Marek Anyuon

Membership Secretary

Gop Kucha

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Tabitha Awur Agany

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Agook K. Kuol

Benefits Coordinator

Agook K. Kuol

6. HUMBLE, HOLY FAMILY (SAN JACINTO) - 2022

c/o Holy Family Episcopal Church, Humble 77347

PH: 281-783-4129

Home page: www.holyfc.org

Church email: admin@holyfc.org

Fellowship: 2020

Vicar

JOHN ROBERT SOARD II

Children's Formation

John Robert Soard II

Youth Formation

John Robert Soard II

7. PFLUGERVILLE, ST. JOAN OF ARC (AUSTIN) - 2022

PH: 512-571-4124

c/o The Rev. David W. Peters, 801 E. 48th Street ,Austin TX 78751

Home page: Www.saintjoans.org

Church email: Davidwilliampeters@icloud.com

Fellowship: 2020

Vicar

DAVID WILLIAM PETERS

Safeguarding Records Administrator

David William Peters

8. ROUND TOP, ST. CECILIA'S (CENTRAL) - 2022

PH: 832-656-8814

Home page: <https://stcecilias.org/>

Church email: kahunapadre@yahoo.com

Fellowship: 2022

Vicar

WILLIAM B. MILLER

9. STAFFORD, GOOD SHEPHERD INDIAN (S.W.) - 2022

PH: 832-661-2547

605 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477

Home page: <https://www.goodshepherdindian.org>

Church email: rev.roy.v@gmail.com

Fellowship: 2018

Vicar

ROY VARGHESE

Treasurer

Daisy Thampy

Children's Formation

Roy Varghese

Youth Formation

Roy Varghese

Benefits Coordinator

Roy Varghese

10. WACO, EL BUEN PASTOR (NORTHWEST) - 2022

PH: 832-606-8122

c/o St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St. ,Waco TX 76710-7225

Church email: churchplanteroh@gmail.com

Fellowship: 2022

Vicar

OSCAR HUERTA-GARCIA

Bishop's Warden

Stephen T. Reilly

Treasurer

Milka Corpus

PARISH MISSIONS/SECOND SITES

1. AUSTIN, GOOD SHEPHERD ON THE HILL PARISH MISSION FOR GOOD SHEPHERD, AUSTIN (AUSTIN)

c/o Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, Austin TX 78763-5176
PH: 512-476-3935 FAX: 512-476-3562
1700 Woodland Ave., Austin TX 78741
Home page: gsaustin.org/good-shepherd-on-the-hill/about/
Church email: kathyp@gsaustin.org
Parish Mission: 2015

2. GEORGETOWN, GRACE WEST SECOND SITE FOR GRACE, GEORGETOWN (AUSTIN)

PH: 512-863-2068 FAX: 512-864-7778
4402 DB Wood, Georgetown TX 78626
Home page: www.graceepis.org
Church email: grace@graceepis.org
Second Site

3. PEARLAND, MOSAIC PARISH MISSION FOR ST. ANDREW'S, PEARLAND (GALVESTON)

PH: 832-243-1898
11901 Shadowcreek Parkway, Pearland TX 77584
Home page: www.notyourmotherschurch.com
Church email: mosaicpearland@outlook.com
Parish Mission: 2014

4. TYLER, CHIRST CHURCH-SOUTH CAMPUS (N. E.) PARISH MISSION/SECOND SITE FOR CHRIST CHURCH, TYLER (N.E.)

PH: 903-597-9854
Christ Episcopal Church, South Campus, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler 75702-7101
Church email: mboulter@christchurchtyler.org
Second Site: 2015
Parish Missioner :MATTHEW RUTHERFORD BOULTER

WORSHIPING COMMUNITIES/CHURCH STARTS

1. AUSTIN, NORTH AUSTIN CHURCH PLANT (AUSTIN) - 2022

Vicar ELIZABETH CHAPMAN MCMANUS-DAIL

2. HOUSTON, NORTHSORE CHURCH PLANT (EAST HARRIS) - 2022

13125 Indianapolis St., Houston TX 77015-3600
Interim Site Coordinator Daniel Weaver

3. PEARLAND, MOSAIC CHURCH PLANT (GALVESTON) - 2022

PH: (832) 243-1898

11901 Shadowcreek Parkway, Ste 133, Pearland TX 77584

Home page: mosaicpearland.org

Church email: info@mosaicpearland.org

Vicar

JOSEPH YOO

4. PLUM GROVE, MISSION SANTA FE CHURCH PLANT - 2022

Lay Pastoral Leader

WILLIAM D LLANA

***ROSTER OF CANONICALLY RESIDENT CLERGY,
Pastoral Leaders, Pastoral Leader Interns,
Non-Canonical (Licensed) Clergy, Seminarians,
Surviving Spouses of
Clergy, and Other
Information***

Based upon information available
as of
July 1, 2022

The Diocesan Center
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston 77002
713-520-6444
800-318-4452
FAX: 713-520-5723
Home Page: www.epicenter.org

Austin Diocesan Center: 800-947-0580, 512-478-0580
Mailing Address: PO Box 2247, Austin 78768

Tyler Office: 888-579-6012, 903-579-6012
2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701

DIRECTORY OF CANONICALLY RESIDENT CLERGY

ABBOTT, James Michael 2010 (Maggie)

Rector Trinity, Galveston
Trinity Episcopal Church, 2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224
Email: jabbott@trinitygalv.org
CELL: 254-722-6001 WK: 409-765-6317

ABERNATHEY, James M. 1970

Retired 6/1/2001
Email: jimaber@peoplepc.com
HM: 361-972-9481 CELL: 361-935-6011

ADAMS, Jr., Holmes Stanford 2016

Senior Associate Good Shepherd, Austin
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243
Email: stanford@gsaustin.org
CELL: 210-419-1448 WK: 512-476-3523

ADAMS, Michael Ko 2004

Retired 7/1/2019
Email: rev.mike.adams@gmail.com
HM: 512-542-9409 CELL: 512-963-9704

ADAMS-THOMPSON, Larry 2021 (Michele)

NonParochial
Email: lpadamsthompson@yahoo.com
CELL: 254-227-1102

ALVAREZ HANKS, Paige 2022 (David)

Associate Rector Good Shepherd, Austin
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243
Email: hankspaige@gmail.com
CELL: 214-557-7218 WK: 512-476-3523

ALWINE, David W. 2000 (Margaret)

Retired 6/1/2014
Email: dwalwine@gmail.com
CELL: 254-760-9909

ATKINS ROMERO, Hannah Elizabeth 2007 (Elmer)

Rector Trinity, Houston
Trinity Episcopal Church, 1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810
Email: rector@trinitymidtown.org
CELL: 713-447-9995 WK: 713-528-4100

AURAND, Benjamin Kyte 1983 (Nancy)

Retired 2/22/2004

Email: wymrad@gmail.com

HM: 218-834-6911 CELL: 218-576-6661

BAGBY, D. Ray 2009 (Janet)

Bivocational

Vicar Christ Church, Mexia

Christ Episcopal Church, 505 E. Commerce St, Mexia TX 76667-2862

Email: ray_bagby@baylor.edu

CELL: 254-717-5540

BALDWIN-MCGINNIS, Carissa E. 2016 (Pam)

Vicar Northside, Houston

Northside Episcopal Church, c/o The Rev. Carissa Baldwin-McGinnis, 3303 N. Main St. - Suite A, Houston TX 77009

Email: revcarissa@gmail.com

CELL: 713-852-7360 WK: 713-852-7360

BALKE, Jr., Steven M. 2015 (Katie)

NonParochial

Bishop's Fellow Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Email: steven.balke@gmail.com

CELL: 313-405-3995

BARHAM, Patsy Griffin 2007 (George)

Bivocational

Priest-in-Charge St. Matthew's, Henderson

St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 214 College Ave., Henderson TX 75654-4131

Email: patsybarham@gmail.com

HM: 936-564-2431 CELL: 936-554-6034 WK: 903-657-3154

BARKER, Jane D. 2016

Bivocational, NonParochial

Email: jane.barker76@yahoo.com

CELL: 903-371-8132

BARRETT, MD, J. Richard 2007 (Meg)

Retired BiVocational 5/26/2013

Email: jrichbarrett@aol.com

CELL: 254-290-7424

BASTIAN, Martin James 1997

Vice Rector St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Email: mbastian@stmartinsepiscopal.org
CELL: 713-628-4323 WK: 713-830-4127

BATES, Stuart Alan 1996 (Lisa)

Rector St. Francis', Houston
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505
Email: sbates@stfrancishouston.org
CELL: 713-805-6918 WK: 832-325-2981

BAUTISTA BETANCES, Simon 2014 (Amarilis)

Canon Missioner for Latino Ministries and Outreach; Associate to the Dean Christ
Church Cathedral, Houston
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113
Email: sbautista@christchurchcathedral.org
CELL: 301-204-0130 WK: 713-590-3337

BEELEY, Christopher Alfred 1994 (Shannon)

NonParochial
HM: (203) 498-0525

BEER, David Frank 1991 (Ruth)

Retired 1/1/2000
Assisting St. John's, Austin
St. John's Episcopal Church, 11201 Parkfield Dr., Austin TX 78758-4264
Email: dbeer@utexas.edu
HM: 512-278-1712 CELL: 512-203-9517

BELL, Jr., Hugh Oliver 1998 (Florence)

Retired 1/1/2006
Email: hobell@me.com
CELL: 727-204-3724

BENKO, Andrew G. 2017 (Hope)

NonParochial
Dean of Formation Iona School for Ministry
Iona School for Ministry, Diocesan Center, 1125 Texas ,Houston TX 77001
Email: brother.benko@gmail.com
CELL: 318-415-8131

BENKO, Hope T. 2016 (Andrew)

Director of Enrollment Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, 501 E 32nd Street, Austin TX 78705-3139
Assisting St. Michael's, Austin
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320
Email: hope.benko@ssw.edu
CELL: 318-572-7874 WK: 512-472-4133

BENNETT, William Milton 1992 (Molly)

Retired 8/1/2007
Assisting St. David's, Austin
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280
Email: wmbennett84@gmail.com
CELL: 512-750-7549

BENTLEY, Jr., John R. 1975 (Pam)

Retired 8/1/2008
Assisting St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Email: jrbentley42@gmail.com
HM: 713-621-3040 CELL: 713-202-8545

BENTRUP, Alan D. 2022

Rector St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Keller
St. Martin in the Fields Church, 223 S Pearson Ln, Keller TX 76248-5348
Email: alanbentrup@gmail.com
CELL: 713-553-3358

BETHELL, Talbot James 1981 (Anne)

Retired 8/1/2002
Email: jimbethell3@gmail.com
CELL: 503-577-4850

BLAINE, Carol McGown 2002

Retired 3/1/2011
Email: carolblaine71@gmail.com
CELL: 832-865-0550

BLISS, Robert F. 2010 (Melanie)

Retired BiVocational 6/30/2019
Email: blissranch@gmail.com
HM: 512-966-5022 CELL: 512-966-5022

BOHANSKI, Jeffrey John 2020 (Victor)

Bivocational
Associate Rector St. Andrew's, Houston
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1819 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008-4025
Email: jbohanski@saecheights.org
HM: 713-864-7647 CELL: 713-494-1385 WK: 713-349-1800

BON, Brin C. 2013 (Eli)

Vicar Incarnation, Austin
Episcopal Church of the Incarnation, c/o Brin C. Bon, 4914 Avenue H, Austin TX 78751
Email: brin.c.bon@gmail.com
CELL: 512-422-1646

BONNER, Bruce Hughes 1999 (Kathryn)

Rector St. Cuthbert's, Houston
St. Cuthbert's Episcopal Church, 17020 West Rd., Houston TX 77095-5578
Email: revbruce@stcuthbert.org
CELL: 512-638-3469 WK: 281-463-7330

BONNER, Michele Christiane 2018

Bivocational
Vicar St. Thomas', Rockdale
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 302 E. Davilla Ave., Rockdale TX 76567-2986
Email: mcbonner@austin.rr.com
HM: 512-837-9594 CELL: 512-656-8863 WK: 512-446-5932

BOOTH, Rebecca Smith 2013 (Chris)

NonParochial
Email: smith_beccy@hotmail.com
CELL: 281-686-8573

BOULTER, Matthew Rutherford 2009 (Bouquet)

Parish Missioner for Second Site Christ Church-South Campus, Tyler
Christ Church-South Campus, c/o Christ Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave. , Tyler TX 75702-7101
Associate Christ Church, Tyler
Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101
Email: mboulter@christchurchtyler.org
CELL: 903-944-8494 WK: 903-597-9854

BOWEN, Paul Roger 2002 (Kennon)

Retired 8/1/2007
Email: proger.bowen@gmail.com
HM: (540) 292-6423

BOYD, David Allen 2003 (Cathy)

Retired 6/1/2015
Email: dboydfly@gmail.com
CELL: 512-577-5981

BRACKETT-KNIGHT, Donna Marie 2022 (Ronald)

Vocational Deacon St. Christopher's, Houston
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd., Houston TX 77080-7321
Email: donnabackettmail@gmail.com
CELL: 713-444-3048

BRADLEY, Jeremy Charles 2022

Email: jbradley@vts.edu
CELL: 713-292-6678

BRADY, Michael Eugene 2019 (Natalie)

Bivocational
Vicar St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston
St. Augustine of Hippo Episcopal Church, 1410 Jack Johnson, Galveston TX 77550-3953
Email: revdmikeb@gmail.com
CELL: 832-463-9955

BRANDON II, Miles R. 2002 (Ashley)

Vicar St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock
St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church, 7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204, Round Rock TX 78681-5799
Email: mbrandon@stjuliansaustin.org
CELL: 512-694-7121 WK: 512-284-7983

BRANNON, Lecia Diaz 2016 (Matthew)

Rector St. Mary's, Cypress
St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 15415 N. Eldridge Pkwy., Cypress TX 77429-2005
Email: PastorLecia@stmaryscypress.org
CELL: 805-674-3624 WK: 281-370-8000

BRAUN, Kristin Leigh 2022 (Allen)

Email: kristin.groups@gmail.com
CELL: 512-560-6064

BREEZE, Jacob Paul 2020 (Meghan)

Vicar Holy Family, Houston
Holy Family, 3719 Navigation, Houston TX 77003
Email: jacob@holyfamilyhtx.org
CELL: 832-874-5612

BRIGGLE, Justin D. 2016 (Dawn)

Rector Good Shepherd, Friendswood
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 1207 Winding Way Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-4808
Email: jbriggles@gmail.com
CELL: 512-799-9365

BROOKS, William E. 2011 (Suzanne)

Retired 10/1/2016
Email: dubbrooks@gmail.com
CELL: 713-397-7146

BROTHERTON, Elizabeth Ann 2009 (Thomas)

Retired 8/1/2013
Email: revannbrotherton@gmail.com
CELL: 512-786-7250

BROWDER, David O'Neal 2012 (Kari)

Rector St. Thomas', Houston
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505
Email: browder.david@ste.church
CELL: 832-312-1219 WK: 713-666-3111

BROWN, Aston George 2016

Email: agbrown1940@gmail.com
HM: 713-876-3355 CELL: 917-371-1207

BROWN, Clint Edward 2020 (Cavan)

Curate St. Andrew's, Houston
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1819 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008-4025
Email: cbrown@saecheights.org
CELL: 832-205-1120 WK: 713-861-5596

BRUNSON, Christine Elridge 2021

Curate St. Aidan's, Cypress
St. Aidan's Episcopal Church, 13131 Fry Rd., Cypress TX 77433-3339
Email: revchristine@aidanschurch.org
CELL: 512-913-2250 WK: 281-373-3203

BUFFONE, Gregory J. 2007 (Janet)

Deacon St. John the Divine, Houston
St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826
Email: gbuffone@sjd.org
CELL: 713-898-2294 WK: 713-354-2253

BULLARD, William Thomas 2019 (Pam)

Bivocational
Vicar St. John's, Palacios
St. John's Episcopal Church, 301 E. Main Street, Palacios TX 77465
Email: bullardwt@gmail.com
CELL: 979-479-3931 WK: 361-972-7130

BURGOS, Joe A. 1993 (Janice)

Retired 4/18/2005
HM: (260) 982-6992

BURNS, Lisa Stolley 2007

NonParochial
Canon for Wellness and Care and Safeguarding Minister Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Email: lburns@epicenter.org
HM: 512-905-4401 CELL: 737-230-6122 WK: 512-609-1876

BUTTS, Stephen Jack 1995 (Eva)

Retired 11/1/2010
Email: frstephen2@msn.com
HM: (903) 984-7771 CELL: (903) 649-3021

CAIN, Jr., Everett Harrison 1970 (Marilyn)

Retired 1/1/2001
HM: 281-251-7133 CELL: 512-970-2341

CALCOTE, Alan Dean 1974

Retired 7/1/1998
Assisting St. Mark's, Beaumont
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303
Email: dcalcote@stmarksbeaumont.org
HM: 409-896-5890 CELL: 409-791-0946 WK: 409-832-3405

CALDWELL, Michael L. 2016 (Dawn)

Associate Christ Church, Nacogdoches
Christ Episcopal Church, 1430 N Mound St, Nacogdoches TX 75961-4029
Email: misfitmonk@yahoo.com
WK: 936-564-0421

CALLAHAM, Arthur Ashley 2009 (Erica)

NonParochial
Chaplain Episcopal High School, Bellaire
Episcopal High School, 4650 Bissonnet St., Bellaire TX 77401-3002
Email: aacallaham@gmail.com
CELL: 832-256-3551 WK: 713-512-3400

CAMPBELL, John Mark 2020 (Katy)

Rector St. Mary's, Bellville
St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 24 N. Masonic St., Bellville TX 77418-1444
Email: johnmcamp@gmail.com
CELL: 225-241-9117 WK: 979-865-2330

CANNADAY, Brian Wallace 2016 (Crystal)

Rector St. Christopher's, League City
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 2508 St Christopher Ave., League City TX
77573-4258
Email: brian@stchrischurch.org
CELL: 210-244-3724 WK: 281-332-5553

CAPPER, Steven M. 1994 (Karen)

NonParochial
CELL: 832-640-4405

CARLISLE, Cathleen Marie 2022

Email: rev.catcarl@gmail.com
CELL: 520-373-6009

CARPENTER, Leslie Scott 2012

Rector St. Aidan's, Cypress
St. Aidan's Episcopal Church, 13131 Fry Rd., Cypress TX 77433-3339
Email: revles@aidanschurch.org
CELL: 919-357-1934 WK: 281-373-3203

CARR, John Philip 2015 (Lucy)

Retired BiVocational 6/10/2019
Email: jpcarr6@aol.com
CELL: 903-571-0306

CARROLL, Roland William 2019 (Tracey)

Rector Trinity, Longview
Trinity Episcopal Church, 906 Padon St., Longview TX 75601-6734
Email: frbill@trinityparish.org
CELL: 903-399-1190 WK: 903-753-3366

CARROLL, Tracey Fiore 2019 (Bill)

Priest-in-Charge St. Michael & All Angels, Longview
St. Michael & All Angels Episcopal Church, 909 Reel Rd., Longview TX 75604-2528
Email: mothertracey@smaalongview.org
CELL: 903-399-8334 WK: 903-759-2051

CHABOT, Bruce Guy Joseph 2002 (Nancy)

Assisting Clergy St. Stephen's, Huntsville
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville TX 77340-6653
Email: fatherbruce@shsu.edu
CELL: 979-204-0065 WK: 936-295-7226

CHAMBERS, Mark Ellis 2016 (Ella)

Rector Holy Trinity, Port Neches
Holy Trinity Episcopal Church, 2425 Nall St., Port Neches TX 77651-4703
Email: revmark@htec-pn.org
CELL: 409-209-9667 WK: 409-722-6238

CHASE, Jr., John Garvey 2008 (Rosalie)

Bivocational, NonParochial
Email: jgchase@valornet.com
HM: 936-544-9772 CELL: 936-546-6735

CLARK, Cindy Lou 2015

Bivocational
Vicar Holy Innocents, Madisonville
Holy Innocents' Episcopal Church, 600 N. McIver St., Madisonville TX 77864-3270
Email: cindy681448@gmail.com
HM: 936-348-6505 CELL: 713-291-3599

CLOTHIER, Tamara Ann 2013

Deacon St. Francis', Temple
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 5001 Hickory Rd., Temple TX 76502-3012
Email: deacontam@icloud.com
CELL: 254-541-9239

COCKE, Reagan Winter 2002 (Stephanie)

Associate St. John the Divine, Houston
St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826
Email: rcocke@sjd.org
CELL: 713-870-0953 WK: 713-354-3229

COE, Wayland Newton 1990 (Janet)

Retired 6/3/2005
Email: retiredcoe@gmail.com
HM: (281) 292-1552 CELL: (713) 723-2328

COKE, Paul T. 1974 (Ethel)

Retired 6/30/1998
Email: maryjulian93@gmail.com
HM: (561) 479-0673

CONDON, Joshua Tomas 2013 (Sarah)

Rector Holy Spirit, Houston
Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106
Email: jcondon@hsechurch.org
CELL: 917-753-1997 WK: 713-468-7796

CONDON, Sarah T. 2013 (Josh)

Campus Missioner Rice University - Autry House, Houston
Rice University - Autry House, Houston, c/o Autry House, 6221 Main St. ,Houston TX 77030-1506
Email: sarahtcondon@gmail.com
CELL: 917-331-8164 WK: 713-529-6196

CONKLIN, Andrea Caruso 2010 (George)

NonParochial
Email: andrea.conklin50@outlook.com
HM: (713) 592-0045 CELL: (713) 826-7289 WK: (713) 861-5596

COOK, Ashley Michele 2011 (Steve)

Bivocational, NonParochial
Email: revashley@outlook.com
CELL: 936-208-0952

COOK, Charles James 1984 (Chris)

Retired 1/1/2009
Email: ccepsem@aol.com
HM: 512-431-0654 WK: 512-472-4133

COOK, William Elbert 1983

Retired 6/27/2004
Email: wecookbill@gmail.com
HM: 217-476-6097 WK: 903-593-8459

COOPER, Richard Randolph 1986 (Susan)

Retired 1/1/1996
Email: rrcone@earthlink.com
HM: (281) 344-1256

CORTINAS, Angela Maria 2017

Associate St. David's, Austin
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280
Email: angela.c@stdave.org
CELL: 786-942-2374 WK: 512-610-3500

COX, Sharron Leslie 2014

Associate Rector St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Email: scox@stmartinsepiscopal.org
CELL: 281-731-4684 WK: 713-830-4131

CRAVEN, Samuel H. 2004 (Irma Louise)

Retired 7/1/2012
Email: bamas68@aol.com
CELL: 281-796-5603

CRAWFORD, Mark Taylor 1983 (Lis)

Retired 7/4/2021
Email: mtc5401@aol.com
CELL: 281-684-4703

CRIGLER, Meredith Louise Holt 2010 (Timothy)

Rector Trinity, Baytown
Trinity Episcopal Church, 5010 N. Main St., Baytown TX 77521-9606
Email: meredith@trinitybyt.com
CELL: 979-777-6019 WK: 281-421-0090

CUNIFF, Wanda W. 2007 (Troy)

Deacon Christ Church, Nacogdoches
Christ Episcopal Church, 1430 N Mound St, Nacogdoches TX 75961-4029
Email: wcuniff@gmail.com
CELL: 936-556-2793 WK: 936-564-0421

CUNNINGHAM, James Earl 2007

Deacon St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Email: jcunningham@stmartinsepiscopal.org
HM: 713-360-7618 CELL: 713-725-8611 WK: 713-985-3846

DABNEY, Elizabeth R. 2014

Bivocational, NonParochial
Email: RevElizabethDabney@gmail.com
HM: 832-462-3228 CELL: 832-462-3228

DAIGLE, Deborah Heft 2012

Retired BiVocational 8/23/2015
Email: daigle.deborah@yahoo.com
CELL: 903-445-6713

DANIELLI, Helena Mary Corinne 2022

Email: corinne.danielli@gmail.com

CELL: 832-922-7307 WK: 714-420-6602

DAVIS, Gena L. 2009 (Gary)

NonParochial

Email: genaLdavis@gmail.com

HM: (713) 419-5867 CELL: (713) 419-5867 WK: (713) 666-1408

DAVIS, Roy Jefferson 2015 (Becca)

Bivocational

Vicar All Saints', Cameron

All Saints' Episcopal Church, 200 N.Travis Ave., Cameron TX 76520

Email: jeffertx@icloud.com

CELL: 254-291-5776 WK: 254-697-2167

DAY, Thomas Leighton 1990 (Kim)

Retired 6/1/2016

Email: drtomday@gmail.com

CELL: 713-819-8335 WK: 281-332-5553

DEARMAN, David Coy 2002 (Layne)

Retired 7/1/2017

Email: dcdearman@gmail.com

CELL: 409-370-2998

DEFOREST, John William 1996 (Nancy)

Retired 1/1/2009

Email: billdeforest@sbcglobal.net

HM: 409-860-1790

DEFOREST, Nancy Penelope 1996 (Bill)

Retired 7/1/2016

Email: nancypdeforest@gmail.com

HM: 409-860-1790 CELL: 713-502-3620

DELEERY, Seth Mabry 1974 (Beth)

Retired 7/1/2004

Assisting St. Matthew's, Austin

St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615

Email: sethdeleery@att.net

HM: 512-346-1765

DEVORE, Christopher Scott 2022 (Robyn)

Email: chrisdevore27@hotmail.com

CELL: 936-212-0490 WK: 936-631-3123

DIMMICK, Kenneth Ray 2000

Retired 7/1/2019

Email: kennethrdimmick@yahoo.com

CELL: 979-253-1155 WK: 979-532-1723

DIVINE, Elizabeth Baird 2007 (Thomas)

Email: bbdivine@gmail.com

CELL: 713-857-7755

DIXON, Mary Lenn 2011 (Warren)

Deacon SoCo, Austin

SoCo Episcopal Community, meets at Travis Heights Elementary, 2010 Alameda Dr., Austin TX 78704

Email: marylenn.d@socoepiscopal.org

CELL: 979-574-4231 WK: 512-522-0062

DOERR, Nan Lewis 2000 (Sam)

Retired 9/1/2010

Email: nan.doerr@att.net

HM: 281-658-8468 CELL: 713-293-2826

DOHLE, Jr., Robert Joseph 2007 (Tricia)

Retired BiVocational 9/1/2020

Email: rjdohle@gmail.com

HM: 979-233-7526 CELL: 979-292-5945

DOLAN-HENDERSON, Susan 1994 (August)

Retired 7/31/2007

Assisting St. George's, Austin

St. George's Episcopal Church, 4301 North I H 35, Austin TX 78722-1103

Email: sdolanhenderson@gmail.com

CELL: (512) 771-1756

DOYLE, C. Andrew 1995 (JoAnne)

NonParochial

IX Bishop of Texas Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Email: adoye@epicenter.org

HM: 713-666-7160 CELL: 713-927-5320 WK: 713-520-6444

DRISKILL, Lorinda E. 2013 (Michael)

Bivocational, NonParochial

Email: revlo@mmiles.com

HM: 713-669-1552 CELL: 281-685-6140 WK: 713-665-8460

DUNCAN, Sean David 2020 (Amber)

Rector Trinity, Marshall
Trinity Episcopal Church, 106 N. Grove St., Marshall TX 75670-3237
Email: revseanduncan@gmail.com
CELL: 404-409-1093 WK: 903-938-4246

DYKE, Nicholas R. D. 1986 (Kathleen)

Retired 1/31/2004
Assisting St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Email: ndyke@stmartinsepiscopal.org
HM: 281-360-8468 CELL: 281-610-8343 WK: 713-830-4106

EARL, Nicholas Edward 2018 (Jessica)

NonParochial
Email: neearl@gmail.com
HM: 832-934-2962 CELL: 832-465-5891 WK: 281-485-3843

ELLIS, Walter Leon 1977 (Susan)

Retired 9/1/2010
Email: ninian98@att.net
HM: (713) 436-0909

ELLISON, Andrew Duncan 2016 (Casie)

Rector St. Catherine of Sienna, Missouri City
St. Catherine of Sienna Episcopal Church, 4747 Sienna Pkwy., Missouri City TX
77459-6052
Email: fatherandrew@siennachurch.org
HM: 832-440-0515 CELL: 817-774-7326 WK: 281-778-2046

ELWOOD, Richard H. 1996

Retired 2/6/2005
Assisting St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Email: delwood@stmartinsepiscopal.org
CELL: 713-202-4718 WK: 346-335-8655

ELY, James E. 2002

Retired 11/30/2007
CELL: 979-244-6365

ESLICKER, Jason Thornton 2022 (Rachel)

Email: jason.eslicker@duke.edu
CELL: 903-752-1144

FAIN, Beth Jernigan 1992

NonParochial

Missioner for Congregational Vitality Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Email: bfain@epicenter.org

CELL: 281-772-8665

FALLS, Michael Lee 1970 (Beth)

Retired 4/1/1994

Email: mikeandbethfalls@sbcglobal.net

HM: 512-257-0633 CELL: 512-401-9044

FAULKNER, David 2022

Rector St. Cyprian's, Lufkin

St. Cyprian's Episcopal Church, 919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin TX 75904-4326

Email: frdavid@sceclufkin.org

CELL: 214-769-7787 WK: 936-639-1253

FAULSTICH, Christine Marie 2010 (David)

NonParochial

Canon to the Ordinary Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Email: cfaulstich@epicenter.org

CELL: 832-651-0401 WK: 713-520-6444

FENLON, Mathew Charles 2012

NonParochial

CELL: 724-302-9441

FERGUSON, Jane P. 2019 (Alex)

Associate St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Email: jferguson@stmartinsepiscopal.org

CELL: 832-833-1440 WK: 346-335-8659

FERGUSON, Stephen K. 1995

Retired 8/1/2015

Chaplain (Retired) St. Luke's Hospital, Houston

St. Luke's Hospital, 6720 Bertner St. Ste. P536, Houston TX 77030-2604

Email: sonfergus@aol.com

HM: 281-357-8922 CELL: 281-734-9704 WK: 832-534-5101

FIELDS, Kenneth Lea 2008 (Mary Alice)

Retired 5/5/2020

Email: fields45@comcast.net

HM: 713-437-0015 CELL: 832-451-2844

FIKES, Gerald David 2000

Retired 1/1/2020

Email: gdavidfikes@yahoo.com

HM: (512) 914-8981

FILER, Judy Kathleen 2006 (Wesley)

Retired BiVocational 5/23/2010

Email: revjudy@live.com

HM: (254) 776-4815 CELL: (254) 722-2013

FISHER, Jeff Wright 2004 (Susan)

NonParochial

Bishop Suffragan Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Email: jfisher@epicenter.org

CELL: 903-245-7294 WK: 903-579-6012

FLICK, Robert Terry 2003 (Sarah)

Retired 4/1/2015

Email: interimrector@gshepherd.net

CELL: 281-455-0842

FORD, Linda Alexander 2022 (Lewis)

Email: linford@suddenlink.net

HM: 979-846-2759 CELL: 979-777-9100

FOTINOS, Dennis George 1993 (Barbara)

Retired 4/1/2008

Email: dgfotinos@gmail.com

HM: (828) 676-6883

FOWLER, William Young 2005 (Deborah)

Priest-in-Charge St. Mary's, Lampasas

St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 501 S. Chestnut St., Lampasas TX 76550-3225

Email: wmyoungfowler@gmail.com

CELL: 979-204-7160

FREDHOLM, Everett 1970 (Becky)

Retired 3/1/2005

Email: efredholm@gmail.com

HM: (828) 280-0209

FULLER III, Frank Earl 2007 (Betty)

Retired 8/1/2014

Email: fef3t@aol.com

HM: 361-739-5808

GALLOWAY, Sarah Barrow 1998

NonParochial

Email: sarah.b.galloway@gmail.com

HM: (318) 946-8195 CELL: (318) 415-9214

GEIB, Lanny R. 1990 (Thella)

Retired 12/31/2004

Email: lргеib@msn.com

HM: 719-510-2208

GELDREICH, Linda Celeste 2022

Email: celestegeldreich@gmail.com

CELL: 919-265-8173

GEMIGNANI, Michael C. 1990

Retired 6/30/2007

Assisting St. Andrew's, Pearland

St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland TX 77581-4901

Email: mgmign2@verizon.net

CELL: 979-236-1329 WK: 281-485-3843

GENTRY, Bryan Massey 2006 (Janeth)

Retired 12/1/2008

Email: mgfairhope@gmail.com

HM: 251-928-4290 CELL: 251-459-4169

GEORGE, Johannes Mark P. 2001

NonParochial

Email: Jmpg@att.net

CELL: 832-594-8913

GERDING, Susan Ann 2008 (Mark)

Retired BiVocational 10/7/2012

Email: gerdingsusan@gmail.com

HM: 936-273-0043 CELL: 936-203-1903

GIBLIN, Keith F. 2014 (Joyce)

Retired 1/1/2021

Email: keithfgiblin@gmail.com

CELL: 409-656-5500

GINSON, Isaias Gonzales 2021 (Christie)

Church Planter for Asian-American Community

Email: iginson@epicenter.org

CELL: 914-602-2673

GOLDBERG, David Michael 2018 (Christine)

Assistant St. Mark's, Houston
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209
Email: david.goldberg@stmarks-houston.org
CELL: 203-615-8600

GOLDSMITH, Maurice L. 2003 (Carolyn)

Retired 1/1/2006
Email: mauricegoldsmith@gmail.com
HM: (205) 802-7940 CELL: (205) 873-3723

GOMEZ, Edward 2000 (Denise)

Vicar San Pablo/St. Paul's, Houston
San Pablo/St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 7843 Park Place Blvd., Houston TX 77087-4639
Email: vicar@stpaulsanpablo.org
CELL: 713-417-0317 WK: 713-645-5031

GOONESEKERA, Desmond J. P. 1995 (Ewena)

Retired 7/15/2019
Assistant Rector for Pastoral Care Holy Apostles, Katy
Holy Apostles Episcopal Church, 1225 W. Grand Pkwy. S., Katy TX 77494-8283
Email: desmond@cotha.org
CELL: 832-236-4463 WK: 281-392-3310

GOTTING, Viktoria Johanna Petra 2012

Rector St. Stephen's, Huntsville
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville TX 77340-6653
Email: rector@ststephens1.org
HM: 832-978-1313 CELL: 832-978-1313 WK: 936-295-7226

GOULD, Katherine Elizabeth 2022 (Christopher)

Email: katiegould.laporte@gmail.com
CELL: 832-296-5586

GRACE, James McKay Lykes 2005 (Marla)

Rector St. Andrew's, Houston
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1819 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008-4025
Email: jgrace@saecheights.org
CELL: 832-453-4111 WK: 713-861-5596

GRAHAM, III, Alexander DeWitt 2018 (Christina)

Associate St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Email: agraham@stmartinsepiscopal.org
HM: 469-360-8351 CELL: 865-804-1806 WK: 713-985-3836

GRAHAM, John Kirkland 1994 (Pat)

Retired 12/1/2009
Assisting Grace, Houston
Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307
Email: john.k.graham@gmail.com
HM: 713-781-6040 CELL: 832-215-6040

GRAVES IV, Charles Cornelius 2019

Campus Missioner Episcopal Canterbury, Houston
Episcopal Canterbury, c/o AD Bruce Religion Center, 3800 Cullen Blvd. ,Houston TX 77004
Email: cgraves@houstoncanterbury.org
CELL: 443-413-9444

GRAY, Robert Edward 2022 (Linda)

Email: lbgray53092@gmail.com
CELL: 903-539-6131

GREEN, Mary Emily 1992 (Bob)

Retired 2/1/2011
Email: revmary.mg@gmail.com
HM: (713) 502-9372 CELL: (713) 502-9372

GREMILLION, Dorothy A. 1965

Retired 3/1/2009
Email: reverendorothy@yahoo.com
CELL: 512-579-9952

GRIBBLE, Robert Leslie 1979 (Gretchen)

Retired 7/1/2010
Associate St. David's, Austin
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280
Email: rlgribble@yahoo.com
CELL: 713-870-7372 WK: 512-610-3500

GRISWOLD-KUHN, Karl Ernest 2020 (Jen)

Rector Christ Church, Nacogdoches
Christ Episcopal Church, 1430 N Mound St, Nacogdoches TX 75961-4029
Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoches - Campus Ministry
Email: fatherkarl86@gmail.com
CELL: 518-429-8971 WK: 936-564-0421

GUINN, Leslie Joan 2022 (David)

Retired

Assistant Clergy Good Shepherd, Granbury

Church of the Good Shepherd, 4530 Acton Highway, Granbury TX 76049

Email: leslie.j.guinn@gmail.com

CELL: 817-219-3510

GUTIERREZ SILVA, Janssen Jose 2016 (Mariely)

Rector San Mateo, Bellaire

San Mateo Episcopal Church, 6635 Alder Dr., Houston TX 77081-5201

Email: jansseng@hotmail.com

CELL: 904-735-9477 WK: 713-664-7792

GWIN, Jr., Lawrence P. 2002 (Roseanne)

Bivocational

Vicar Christ Church, Matagorda

Christ Episcopal Church, 206 Cypress Street, Matagorda TX 77457

Email: hossg@aol.com

HM: 979-245-3900 CELL: 979-241-5191

GWYNNE, Geoffrey Carrington 2012 (Karen)

Associate Missioner St. Isidore's, Spring

St. Isidore's Episcopal Church, 24803 Oakhurst Drive, Spring TX 77386

Email: geoff@isidores.org

CELL: 281-414-7706

HALL, Laurens Allen 1971 (Bennie)

Retired 5/1/2014

Email: lhall1116@aol.com

HM: 713-627-3859 CELL: 713-870-0939

HALL, Patrick McKenzie 2007 (Julia)

Rector Epiphany, Houston

Epiphany Episcopal Church, 9600 S. Gessner Dr., Houston TX 77071-1002

Email: phall@epiphany-hou.org

CELL: 703-945-2300 WK: 713-774-9619

HALSTEAD, Janet Faye 2013 (Gerald)

Deacon Christ Church, Cedar Park

Christ Episcopal Church, 3520 W. Whitestone Blvd., Cedar Park TX 78613

Email: deaconjanh@gmail.com

HM: 512-259-5430 CELL: 512-470-9640 WK: 512-267-2428

HAMILTON, Sr., James Edward 1980 (Stanuell)

Retired 7/1/2012

Email: jehsr@mac.com

HM: 281-548-3530 CELL: 832-216-7242

HARDIN, Glenda Cecile 2011

Email: deacon_gh@chemcoengineering.com

CELL: 936-334-2859 WK: 936-336-3762

HARRINGTON, James 2019 (Rolando)

Bivocational

Assistant St. James', Austin

St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679

Project Director Proyecto Santiago - St. James', Austin MC 1

Proyecto Santiago - St. James', Austin MC 1, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679

Email: jim@stjamesaustin.org

CELL: 512-771-1759 WK: 512-926-6339

HARRIS, Judy 2020

Deacon St. Martin's, Copperas Cove

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 1602 S. FM 116, Copperas Cove TX 76522-4204

Email: jbharris1206@hotmail.com

CELL: 254-368-6027

HARRIS BAYFIELD, Maeva Louise 1961 (Ralph)

Retired 4/1/1998

HM: 540-450-3377

HARRISON, Dena Arnall 1987 (Larry)

Retired 1/1/2019

Email: dharrison1009@gmail.com

CELL: 713-249-3614

HARTMAN, Phyllis Colleen 2009

Email: nannypch@mac.com

CELL: 936-520-0803 WK: 936-295-7226

HAVENS, Helen M. 1978 (Neil)

Retired 5/8/2004

Email: honeymoonhavens@gmail.com

HM: 713-822-5925 WK: 713-528-6665

HAWKINS, Frank J. 1991 (Susan)

Retired 8/1/2005

Email: mt2819@gmail.com

HM: 281-341-5339 CELL: 832-752-3398 WK: 281-496-5666

HAWLEY, Christian N. 2014 (Madeline)

Senior Associate St. Matthew's, Austin

St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615

Email: chawley@stmattsaustin.org

CELL: 719-359-2176 WK: 512-345-8314

HAWLEY, Madeline C. Shelton 2015 (Christian)

Rector St. Christopher's, Austin

St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 8724 Travis Hills Dr., Austin TX 78735-8171

Email: madeline@stchristophersaustin.org

CELL: 512-786-6112 WK: 512-288-0128

HAWTHORNE, Ryan Ashlea 2021

Curate Palmer Memorial, Houston

Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506

Email: rhawthorne@palmerchurch.org

CELL: 609-865-7194 WK: 713-529-6196

HAY, Daryl Tabor 2003 (Terri)

Rector St. Andrew's, Bryan

St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 217 W. 26th St., Bryan TX 77803-3215

Email: rector@standrewsbcs.org

CELL: 979-250-1461 WK: 979-822-5176

HEBERT, Susanne Darnell 2010

NonParochial

CELL: 512-426-2013

HELMS, William Travis 2017 (Grace)

Campus Missioner to Austin Canterbury University of Texas-Campus Ministry, Austin
University of Texas - Campus Ministry, Episcopal Student Center, 209 W. 27th St. ,
Austin TX 78705-1043

Email: travis@utepiscopal.org

CELL: 832-279-2024 WK: 512-477-6839

HENDERSON, Patricia Ann 2013

Retired 1/1/2004

Email: pathenderson3@msn.com

CELL: 512-966-1725

HENSLEY, Erin Seltzer 2015

NonParochial

Email: hensley77.erin@gmail.com

CELL: 512-297-9981

HIGH, Jr., Rayford B. 1981 (Ann)

Retired 5/1/2011

Retired Bishop Suffragan Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Email: Rayford.high@dwtx.org

HM: 979-964-4134 CELL: 713-299-7408

HILL, Gary Dixon 1991 (Nancy)

Retired 4/1/2011

Email: fr.hill@yahoo.com

CELL: (936) 569-3984

HILL, Mary Madeleine 2022

Associate Priest. All Saints', Fort Worth

All Saints Episcopal Church, 5001 Crestline Rd., Fort Worth TX 76107

Email: mthhill@asecfw.org

CELL: 817-360-3499 WK: 817-791-8452

HIMES, John Martin 2002 (Megan)

Retired 2/1/2019

Priest-in-Charge Christ Church, Jefferson

Christ Episcopal Church, 703 S. Main St., Jefferson TX 75657-2227

Email: fr_john_himes@hotmail.com

HM: 903-935-5018 CELL: 903-471-9088 WK: 903-503-1544

HINES, J. Christopher 1968

Retired 6/3/2005

Email: chrishines40@gmail.com

CELL: (512) 507-6612

HIRDES, Carrie D. 2022 (Brad)

Email: carriehirdes@yahoo.com

CELL: 978-853-3221

HOEY, Anne Knight 1988

Retired 1/9/2005

Email: interimrector@stalbansaustin.org

CELL: 512-750-0726 WK: 512-282-5631

HOLDEN, Elizabeth G. 1990 (Sam)

NonParochial

Chaplain Episcopal High School, Bellaire

Episcopal High School, 4650 Bissonnet St., Bellaire TX 77401-3002

Email: bholden@ehshouston.org

HM: 713-667-5133 CELL: 832-256-3526 WK: 713-512-3484

HOLT, Charles Lindley 2017 (Brooke)

Associate St. John the Divine, Houston

St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826

Email: cholt@diocesefl.org

CELL: 321-689-7401

HOSTER, Jr., David William 1973 (Terrie)

Retired 5/1/2010

Email: david.w.hoster.new@gmail.com

HM: 512-943-9552 CELL: 512-924-1808

HOUSER III, Richard T. 2009 (Trish)

Rector St. Christopher's, Houston

St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd., Houston TX 77080-7321

Email: rich_houser@att.net

CELL: 832-314-2404 WK: 713-465-6015

HUBBY III, Turner Erath 1987 (Martha)

Retired 7/1/2002

Email: thubby@att.net

HM: 210-490-0609

HUERTA-GARCIA, Oscar 2005 (Maria)

Vicar El Buen Pastor, Waco

Iglesia Episcopal El Buen Pastor, c/o St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St. , Waco TX 76710-7225

Email: churchplanteroh@gmail.com

CELL: 832-606-8122 WK: 254-701-8218

HUFF, Clark Kern 2000 (Becky)

Retired 3/1/2008

Email: ckhuff@austin.rr.com

HM: (512) 754-5816 CELL: (512) 809-3103

HUFFMAN, Charles Howard 1981

Retired 5/1/1991

Email: PadreChuck@sbcglobal.net

HM: 512-345-0055 CELL: 512-217-2974

HUNT, Lisa Wynne 1999 (Bruce)

Rector St. Stephen's, Houston
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 1805 W. Alabama, Houston TX 77098-2601
Email: lhunt@ststephenshouston.org
HM: 713-861-8872 CELL: 832-373-9709 WK: 713-528-6665

HUSTON, Mary Ann 2013 (Michael)

Associate Grace, Georgetown
Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115
Email: maryann@graceepis.org
CELL: 865-776-7475 WK: 512-863-2068

HYCHE, Jerald W. 2006 (Colleen)

Rector St. James the Apostle, Conroe
St. James the Apostle Episcopal Church, 1803 Highland Hollow Dr., Conroe TX 77304-4092
Email: jhyche@stjames-conroe.org
HM: 936-242-1789 CELL: 936-525-7799 WK: 936-756-8831

HYDE, Lillian Wade 2004 (Bill)

Interim Rector St. Andrew's, Pearland
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland TX 77581-4901
Email: Lillian.hyde@comcast.net
CELL: 409-771-3091

HYDE III, Robert W. 2006 (Lillian)

Retired 7/1/2014
Email: rwhyde3@gmail.com
HM: 281-678-8864 CELL: 409-789-0980

INGALLS, Jason Travis 2014 (Monique)

Rector Holy Spirit, Waco
Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 1624 Wooded Acres Dr., Waco TX 76710-2852
Email: jingalls@holyspiritwaco.com
CELL: 254-498-8114 WK: 254-772-1982

JAMBOR, Christopher N. 2022 (Patricia)

Rector All Saints', Fort Worth
All Saints Episcopal Church, 5001 Crestline Rd., Fort Worth TX 76107
Email: frjambor@asecfw.org
HM: 817-269-6282 CELL: 817-995-3721 WK: 817-732-1424

JAMESON, John Parker 1998 (Paula)

Retired 7/1/2016
Email: tmystory@gmail.com
CELL: 512-913-0116

JAWORSKI, Karen Loomis 2022

Email: kjaworski516@gmail.com
CELL: 281-900-1587

JEFFERSON, Paula Kaye 2022

Priest in Charge. St. Christopher's, Fort Worth
St. Christophers Church, 5709 Wedgwood Dr, Fort Worth TX 76133-2540
Email: pkjcpa@gmail.com
HM: 817-821-9812 CELL: 817-821-9812 WK: 817-821-9812

JENNINGS, Kelly Kathleen 2007 (Nathan)

Assistant St. Richard's, Round Rock
St. Richard's Episcopal Church, 1420 E. Palm Valley Blvd., Round Rock TX 78664-4549
Email: kelly.jennings@saintrichards.org
CELL: 512-914-8083 WK: 512-255-5436

JENNINGS, Nathan Grady 2009 (Kelly)

Professor Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, 501 E 32nd Street, Austin TX 78705-3139
Email: nathan.jennings@ssw.edu
HM: 512-374-1101

JENSEN, Jan Darrel 2002

Retired 8/1/2014
Email: jdjensen13@hotmail.com
HM: 936-257-1432 CELL: 801-599-7955

JERGER, Robert Carl 2022

Pastoral Leader (Part-time Lay Missioner) St. Clare's, Tyler
St. Clare's Episcopal Church, 3320 Troup Hwy, Suite 230 ,Tyler TX 75701
Email: stclarestyler@gmail.com
CELL: 903-941-9131 WK: 903-805-3782

JOHNSON, John Brent 2007

Bivocational
Vicar St. John's, Silsbee
St. John's Episcopal Church, 1305 Roosevelt Dr., Silsbee TX 77656-3309
Email: jjohnson@stjohnssilsbee.com
CELL: 409-790-4255 WK: 409-385-4371

JOHNSON, Kellaure Jones 2014 (Nick)

NonParochial
Canon for Transition Ministry Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Email: kjohnson@epicenter.org
CELL: 281-467-7110 WK: 713-353-2118

JOHNSON, Paul Andrew 2013 (Bernadette)

Vicar Church of the Cross, Lake Travis
Church of the Cross, currently meeting at Serene Hills Elementary School, 3301
Serene Hills Dr. , Lakeway TX 78738
Email: paul@ecclt.org
CELL: 512-695-2803

JONES, Gary Harned 2008 (Lyn)

Retired 4/1/2014
Email: gjones71147@gmail.com
CELL: 713-208-6948

JONES, Janice L. 2008 (Richard)

Retired 9/1/2018
Email: janicejones2@aol.com
CELL: 936-443-5391

JOSLYN-SIEMIATKOSKI, Daniel Edmond 2017 (Jennifer)

Assisting St. David's, Austin
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280
Professor Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, 501 E 32nd Street, Austin TX 78705-3139
Email: djoslynsiem@gmail.com
CELL: 512-656-8685

KARN, Jack Mann 2021

Deacon Palmer Memorial, Houston
Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506
Email: jkarn@palmerchurch.org
CELL: 207-232-8391 WK: 713-529-6196

KEENAN, Mary Louise 2018

Assistant St. Mark's, Austin
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin TX 78704-4651
Email: mary@stmarksaustin.org
CELL: 512-771-8557 WK: 512-444-1449

KENNARD, Susan J. 2004

Retired 6/1/2020

Email: susankennard@sbcglobal.net

CELL: 979-248-7849

KENNEDY, Nan N. 2017 (Stephen)

Associate Trinity, Marble Falls

Trinity Episcopal Church, 909 Avenue D, Marble Falls TX 78654-5217

Email: nannkennedy@gmail.com

HM: 512-688-3496 CELL: 678-907-5244 WK: 830-693-2822

KESSELUS, Kenneth W. 1972 (Toni)

Retired 6/1/2003

Rector Emeritus Calvary, Bastrop

Calvary Episcopal Church, 603 Spring St., Bastrop TX 78602-3226

Email: ken.kesselus@gmail.com

CELL: 512-940-7897

KEYWORTH, Gilliam B. 2007 (Rod)

Deacon St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Email: gkeyworth@stmartinsepiscopal.org

CELL: 713-805-2050 WK: 346-335-8660

KHOO, Oon-Chor 1998 (Pearl)

Retired 9/1/2002

Email: plockhoo@att.net

HM: 918-494-6896 CELL: 9184422301

KINNEY, Stephen W. 2004 (Gwen)

Associate All Saints', Austin

All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043

Email: swk.kinney@gmail.com

CELL: 512-656-6594 WK: 512-476-3589

KIRBY, Whitney B. 2016

NonParochial

Chaplain St. Andrew's Episcopal School, Austin

St. Andrew's Episcopal School, 1112 W. 31st St., Austin TX 78705-1902

Email: wkirby@sasaustin.org

CELL: 210-710-5217 WK: 512-299-9700

KITTREDGE, Cynthia Briggs 2011 (Frank)

Assisting Good Shepherd, Austin
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243
Dean and President Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, 501 E 32nd Street, Austin TX 78705-3139
Email: ckittredge@ssw.edu
CELL: 512-750-9962 WK: 512-472-4133

KNIPP, Vicki Wayne 2020

Deacon St. Christopher's, Austin
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 8724 Travis Hills Dr., Austin TX 78735-8171
Email: vicki@stchristophersaustin.org
CELL: 956-605-8264 WK: 512-288-0128

KOCHENBURGER, Philip A. 2016 (Ilona)

NonParochial
Email: Pakmann777@gmail.com
CELL: 804-931-6164

KOONCE, Kelly M. 2002 (Kimberly)

Assisting St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock
St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church, 7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204, Round Rock
TX 78681-5799
Email: kellykoonce@icloud.com
CELL: 512-940-9727

KOONS, Zachary G. 2014 (Anna)

Rector St. Mark's, Austin
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin TX 78704-4651
Email: zac@stmarksaustin.org
CELL: 479-220-9298 WK: 512-444-1449

KRAUSE, Janice A. 2017 (David)

NonParochial
Email: janiceakrause@gmail.com
CELL: 972-795-8296

KULAK, Joshua 2022

Email: josh.kulak@gmail.com
CELL: 979-319-2458 WK: 713-341-5337

KUOL, Agook K. 2017 (Atong)

Vicar St. Philip the Evangelist, Houston
St. Philip the Evangelist, 2525 Seagler Rd., Houston TX 77042-3119
Email: akuol@epicenter.org
HM: 281-513-8334 CELL: 346-212-1465

LARGE, Alexander R. 2013 (Emily)

Rector Holy Apostles, Katy
Holy Apostles Episcopal Church, 1225 W. Grand Pkwy. S., Katy TX 77494-8283
Email: alex@cotha.org
CELL: 240-515-4805 WK: 281-392-3310

LARGENT, Lacy 1990

Priest-in-Charge St. Francis', College Station
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 1101 Rock Prairie Rd., College Station TX 77845-8344
Long-Term Supply Redeemer, Houston
Redeemer Episcopal Church, worship services at: Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Redeemer, 1135 Jocelyn, Houston TX 77023
Spiritual Director (part-time) Camp Allen, Navasota
Camp Allen, 18800 FM 362, Navasota TX 77868-6715
Email: pastor@stfrancisbcs.org
CELL: 281-620-7221 WK: 979-696-1491

LAUCHER, William G. 1994 (Cherry)

Retired 10/1/2020
Email: blaucher@gmail.com
CELL: 713-412-2223

LAURINEC, Jennene Ellen 2008 (Steven)

Bivocational
Vicar St. John's, Carthage
St. John's Episcopal Church, 308 Cottage Rd., Carthage TX 75633-1512
Email: jennenel@aol.com
CELL: 903-235-6825 WK: 903-693-5566

LAWRENCE, Jr., Albert S. 1979 (Dawn)

Retired 2/1/2000
Email: asl36@sbcglobal.net
HM: 281-367-3940 CELL: 713-775-0528

LAZO, Andrew 2022 (Christin)

Email: andrewlazo@gmail.com
CELL: 713-302-6262 WK: 407-656-3218

LEBROCQ, Jr., Eric Francis 2011 (Mary Lou)

Bivocational
Rector St. John's, Sealy
St. John's Episcopal Church, 515 Meyer Street, Sealy TX 77474
Email: reverendericstjohns@gmail.com
HM: 713-398-8200 CELL: 832-649-0456 WK: 979-885-2359

LEVENSON, Jr., Russell Jones 2007 (Laura)

Rector St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Email: lthough@stmartinsepiscopal.org
CELL: 713-502-3156 WK: 345-335-8654

LEWIS, Barbara 1999

Retired 5/1/2013
Email: revbarbaralewis@gmail.com
HM: 713-522-2997 CELL: 713-817-7713

LIBERATORE, James Vincent 1985 (Christine)

Retired 2/27/2022
Email: frjimbo@msn.com
CELL: 281-382-2801

LINSCOTT, Stephanie 1997

NonParochial
Email: revlinscott@juno.com
HM: 713-252-8520 CELL: 713-252-8520 WK: 713-563-3965

LIRO, Judith Reagan 1984 (Joe)

Retired 7/1/2013
HM: 512-453-5504 CELL: 512-925-9156 WK: 512-524-5145

LITTLEJOHN, Lucrecia Miranda 2003 (Iain)

Retired 2/1/2012
Email: luchyl@earthlink.net
HM: 210-843-9577 CELL: 713-863-0385

LO, Pei-han Peggy 2022

Rector St. Alban's (Manchaca), Austin
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 11819 IH 35 S., Austin TX 78747
Email: peggy@stalbansaustin.org
CELL: 925-209-7426 WK: 512-282-5631

LONG, Benjamin Isaac 2010

NonParochial
Email: blong@email.fielding.edu
CELL: (512) 940-6758

LOPEZ, Pedro N. 2011 (Estela)

Vicar San Pedro/St. Peter's, Pasadena
San Pedro/St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 705 Williams St., Pasadena TX 77506-3639
Email: pedrone1917@gmail.com
CELL: 281-917-6616 WK: 713-473-8090

LOPEZ, Uriel 2015 (Maria Luisa)

Vicar San Romero, Houston
San Romero Episcopal Church, c/o St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd. ,Houston TX 77080-7321
Email: urloc51@gmail.com
CELL: 281-865-3413 WK: 713-465-6385

LOVE, Melva Charlotte 2019

Deacon St. Philip's, Hearne
St. Philip's Episcopal Church, 408 Cedar St., Hearne TX 77859-2545
Email: clove411@gmail.com
CELL: 903-573-1664

LOWRY, Robert Lynn 2012 (Louise)

Deacon Holy Comforter, Spring
Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 2322 Spring Cypress Road , Spring TX 77388
Email: bob@holyccomforterspring.org
CELL: 281-229-0194 WK: 281-288-8169

LUCKENBACH, David Andrew 2010 (Silvia)

Rector Christ Church, Tyler
Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101
Email: dluckenbach@christchurchtyler.org
CELL: 903-279-8777 WK: 903-597-9854

LYLE, Sr., Jerrel Robert 2008 (Pat)

Deacon St. Joseph's, Salado
St. Joseph's Episcopal Church, 881 North Main Street, Salado TX 76571
Email: jllyle25468@gmail.com
HM: 512-244-2511 CELL: 512-545-9820 WK: 254-947-3160

MAGNUSON, Paulette Williams 2014 (Larry)

Retired BiVocational 7/30/2018
Email: pwmagnuson@gmail.com
CELL: 512-796-4014

MAKOWSKI, Chester Joseph 2009 (Mary)

Bivocational

Rector St. Luke's, Livingston

St. Luke's Episcopal Church, 836 W. Jones St., Livingston TX 77351-2721

Email: fr.makowski@gmail.com

HM: 713-984-0183 CELL: 713-299-7675 WK: 936-327-8467

MALCOLM, Kenneth Alexander 2017 (Elizabeth)

Interim Associate Rector (Interim Priest for Children, Youth, and Families) Good Shepherd, Austin

Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243

Email: kmalcolmtx@gmail.com

CELL: 512-826-3264 WK: 512-472-9525

MALONE, Trawin Elston 2014 (Melissa)

Retired 1/2/2020

Email: temrec@gmail.com

CELL: 512-820-0133

MARMON, Mark M. 2013 (Shelley)

Bivocational

Vicar All Saints', Hitchcock

All Saints' Episcopal Church, 10416 Highway 6, Hitchcock TX 77563-4580

Email: markmarmon@gmail.com

CELL: 713-906-0421

MASON, Victoria Anne 2007 (Roy)

Deacon St. John's, Austin

St. John's Episcopal Church, 11201 Parkfield Dr., Austin TX 78758-4264

Email: DeaconVic@austinstjohns.org

CELL: (512) 297-5953

MATTHEWS, William T. 2022 (Debra)

Chaplain. All Saints', Fort Worth

All Saints Episcopal Church, 5001 Crestline Rd., Fort Worth TX 76107

Email: tmattkayak@gmail.com

CELL: 407-342-3377 WK: 817-791-8452

MAZUR, Meghan 2022

Email: mazurmj0@sewanee.edu

CELL: 214-232-1324 WK: 972-233-1898

MCALISTER, Joel 2021 (Laura)

Curate St. Francis', Tyler
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 3232 Jan Ave., Tyler TX 75701-9115
Email: jmc alister@stfrancist Tyler.org
HM: 817-715-6844 CELL: 817-715-6844 WK: 903-593-8459

MCBAY, Susannah Esther 2014 (Stephen)

Associate St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Email: smcbay@stmartinsepiscopal.org
CELL: 832-499-7798 WK: 713-985-3823

MCCALL, Chad 2011

Bivocational
Associate St. David's, Austin
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280
Email: chad.m@stdave.org
CELL: 512-934-3747 WK: 512-610-3500

MCDONALD, Durstan R. 1984 (Ruth)

Retired 5/1/2002
Email: durstanmcdonald@gmail.com
HM: (512) 452-8699

MCDONALD, Mark 2019 (Joni)

Rector Ascension, Houston
Ascension Episcopal Church, 2525 Seagler Rd., Houston TX 77042-3119
Email: mark@ascensionepiscopalchurch.org
CELL: 251-213-0486 WK: 713-781-1330

MCGAVERN III, Cecil George 2013 (Missi)

Rector Good Shepherd, Tomball
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 715 Carrell St., Tomball TX 77375
Email: george@gstomball.org
CELL: 832-589-5786 WK: 281-351-1609

MCGEHEE, James P. 1978 (Bobby)

Retired 10/1/2003
Email: mcgeheejp@gmail.com
HM: 512 368 5157 CELL: 832-372-4273 WK: 832 372 4273

MCGILL, James C. 1992 (Beth)

Retired 1/1/2016
Email: iakwbos01@gmail.com
HM: 713-590-3328 CELL: 713-504-1401

MCGOWAN, Neal Scott 2017 (Jennifer)

Associate St. John the Divine, Houston
St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826
Email: nmcgowan@sjd.org
CELL: 903-262-4620

MCMANUS-DAIL, Elizabeth Chapman 2020 (Jonathan)

Vicar North Austin Church Plant, Austin
North Austin Episcopal Church
Email: lizzie@ecclt.org
CELL: 919-259-8119

MCMANUS-DAIL, Jonathan Gregory 2019 (Lizzie)

Associate St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock
St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church, 7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204, Round Rock TX 78681-5799
Email: jonathan@stjuliansaustin.org
CELL: 252-299-4070 WK: 512-284-7983

MELIS, Alberto M. 2015 (Carol)

Deacon St. Alban's, Waco
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225
Deacon St. Paul's, Waco
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701
Email: alberto@stalbanwaco.org
CELL: 254-495-0900

MERRILL, Jr., Robert Clifford 2008 (Carmen)

Bivocational, NonParochial
Email: merrillbob@outlook.com
CELL: 713-409-7340

MIDDLETON, Tracie Gail 2022

Deacon St. Mark's, Beaumont
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303
Email: Tm Middleton@stmarksbeaumont.org
HM: 817-727-1240 CELL: 817-727-1240 WK: 409-926-8278

MIEDKE, Warren Giles 2011 (Marilyn)

Email: wgmmjm@sbcglobal.net
HM: 281-861-8145

MILLER, Charlene Ida 2004 (John)

Retired 9/1/2015
HM: 903-663-1584 CELL: 903-387-2703 WK: 727-415-3789

MILLER, Elizabeth Ann 2015 (John)

Bivocational

Vicar Trinity, Anahuac

Trinity Episcopal Church, 907 Washington Ave., Anahuac TX 77514

Email: eamillermom@gmail.com

CELL: 409-791-0134

MILLER, Patrick Jameson 2000 (Allison)

Rector St. Mark's, Houston

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209

Email: patrick.miller@stmarks-houston.org

HM: 713-668-3036 CELL: 713-502-4645 WK: 713-664-3466

MILLER, William B. 2021

Church Planter St. Cecilia's, Round Top

St. Cecilia's Episcopal Church, , Round Top TX

Email: kahunapadre@yahoo.com

CELL: 832-656-8814

MILLS, CarolAnn 2007 (Joseph)

Deacon Grace, Alvin

Grace Episcopal Church, 200 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511

Email: camprayer@yahoo.com

HM: (281) 756-8009 WK: (713) 645-5031

MILLS, Jr., Joseph M. 2007 (CarolAnn)

Deacon Grace, Alvin

Grace Episcopal Church, 200 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511

Email: k5jmm@yahoo.com

CELL: 281-334-7905

MIZIRL, Sandra L. 1998

Retired 9/1/2019

Email: sandi.mizirl@gmail.com

HM: CELL: 979-587-1258

MOESER, Annelies Gisela 2022

Email: a.moeser@tcu.edu

HM: 972-769-2233 CELL: 214-770-2549

MONTERROSO, Hector F. 2017 (Sandra)

NonParochial

Bishop Assistant Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Email: hmonterroso@epicenter.org

CELL: 713-244-4648 WK: 713-520-6444

MONTES, Alejandro Sixto 1989 (Laura)

Retired 4/1/2016
Assisting Grace, Houston
Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307
Email: alejandrosixtomontes@gmail.com
CELL: 832-493-1517

MONTES, Luz Cabrera 2020 (Thanh)

Curate Trinity, Houston
Trinity Episcopal Church, 1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810
Email: curate@trinitymidtown.org
CELL: 832-364-5954 WK: 713-528-4100

MONTES-VELA, Alex G. 2005 (Thi)

NonParochial
Missioner for Congregational Vitality Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Email: amontes-vela@epicenter.org
CELL: 512-423-8897 WK: 713-522-6444

MOORE, Bob J 1975

Retired 7/31/2005
Priest-in-Charge (retired) St. Michael's, LaMarque
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1601 Lake Rd., La Marque TX 77568-5242
Email: frboblamarque@comcast.net
HM: 281-538-9594 CELL: 713-417-1921 WK: 409-935-3559

MORGAN, James C. 1969

Retired 7/1/2015
Chaplain The Beacon of Downtown Houston
The Beacon of Downtown Houston, 1212 Prairie Street, Houston TX 77002
Email: jmorgan_huntsville@yahoo.com
HM: 936-355-9150 CELL: 936-355-9051 WK: 713-590-3328

MORGAN, Ralph Baier 2006 (Terri)

Rector Calvary, Richmond
Calvary Episcopal Church, 806 Thompson Rd., Richmond TX 77469-3334
Email: rmorgan@ces-richmond.org
CELL: 281-797-5246 WK: 281-342-2147

MORRIS, Janie L. Kirt 2003

Retired 12/1/2014
Email: janiekirtmorris@gmail.com
HM: 281-584-0605

MORRIS, Thomas Rand 2013

NonParochial

Interim Missioner for Congregational Vitality-Missional Reimagining Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Email: tmorris@epicenter.org

CELL: 225-588-2990 WK: 713-353-2129

MYERS, Jason Phillip 2021 (Allison)

Curate Holy Family, Houston

Holy Family, 3719 Navigation, Houston TX 77003

Email: jason@holymfamilyhtx.org

CELL: 347-200-7979

MYERS, John Greenwood 2018

Rector St. Mark's, Bay City

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 2200 Avenue E., Bay City TX 77414-5009

Email: frjack-stmarks@sbcglobal.net

HM: 979-476-3133 CELL: 337-802-9428 WK: 979-245-2557

NATIONS, Christopher Cameron 2020 (Carly)

Rector St. Richard's, Round Rock

St. Richard's Episcopal Church, 1420 E. Palm Valley Blvd., Round Rock TX 78664-4549

Email: cameron.nations@saintrichards.org

CELL: 615-429-8310 WK: 512-255-5436

NEILSON, Lisa R. 2016 (Bob)

Associate St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Email: lneilson@stmartinsepiscopal.org

CELL: 817-689-7812 WK: 713-985-3849

NELSON, Beth Anne 2021 (David)

Curate St. Dunstan's, Houston

St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, 14301 Stuebner Airline Rd., Houston TX 77069-3529

Email: banelson@saintdunstans.org

CELL: 832-470-6530 WK: 281-440-1600

NELSON, David Scott 2011 (Beth Anne)

Rector Christ the King (Atascocita), Humble

Christ the King Atascocita Episcopal Church, 19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr., Humble TX 77346-2224

Email: bgchaplain@gmail.com

CELL: 281-627-8810 WK: 281-852-1990

NEWTON IV, John Wharton 2008 (Emily)

Rector St. Michael's, Austin
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320
Email: jnewton@st-michaels.org
CELL: 512-619-8722 WK: 512-327-1474

NICHOLS, III, Robert G. 2007 (Diana)

Retired 11/1/2016
Email: robnichols0216@att.net
HM: (251) 471-9773 CELL: (251) 402-6093 WK: (217) 344-1924

NORMAND, Ann D. 1995 (Rayford)

Retired 4/1/2014
Email: denny08@me.com
CELL: 713-452-0884

NORTH, Jr., William M. 2005 (Mary)

Retired 10/31/2007
Email: revbillnorth@comcast.net

NOVAK, Nicky Don 1991 (Pamela)

Retired 7/1/2016
Email: nicknotthekickernovak@gmail.com
HM: 281-573-9167 CELL: 281-798-7740

NUTTER, James Wallace 1994 (Lucy)

Retired 7/1/2014
Email: jameswnutter@gmail.com
HM: 713-662-3954 CELL: 713-569-9560 WK: 713-755-1513

O'BRIEN, Eileen Elizabeth 2014 (Connor)

Rector St. James', Austin
St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679
Email: rector@stjamesaustin.org
CELL: 202-716-9055 WK: 512-926-6339

OECHSEL, Jr., Russell H. 2007

Deacon St. Mary's, Cypress
St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 15415 N. Eldridge Pkwy., Cypress TX 77429-2005
Email: roechsel@sbcglobal.net
CELL: 281-638-6474 WK: 281-370-8000

ONYENDI, Matthias E. 2006

NonParochial

Email: nwaonyendi@hotmail.com

WK: (936) 857-3272

OSBORNE, Janne Alro 1975

Retired 11/1/2015

Email: jannealro@mac.com

CELL: 512-554-1409

OSGOOD, Lynn Ann Kalsched 2021

Vicar St. Joseph's, Salado

St. Joseph's Episcopal Church, 881 North Main Street, Salado TX 76571

Email: vicar@stjosephsalado.org

CELL: 512-796-3868 WK: 254-947-3160

OSNAYA-JIMENEZ, Uriel 1990 (Maria)

Vicar Santa Maria Virgen, Houston

Santa Maria Virgen Episcopal Church, 9600 Huntington Place Dr., Houston TX 77099-2316

Email: smvepisco@aol.com

CELL: 281 468 5016 WK: 281-879-6000

OTTSEN, David Keith 2008 (Deborah)

Retired 7/1/2017

Email: davidk_texas@yahoo.com

HM: 979-337-4717 CELL: 979-530-3278

OUSLEY, Patrick Lance 2019 (Jenness)

Rector Emmanuel, Houston

Emmanuel Episcopal Church, 3785 Barker Cypress Rd., Houston TX 77084

Email: rector@emmanuel-houston.org

CELL: 979-533-3543 WK: 281-493-3161

PAINTER, R. Scott 2016 (Tami)

Rector Grace, Houston

Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307

Email: rector@graceinhouston.org

CELL: 832-274-4450 WK: 832-667-8601

PARKER, Elizabeth Welch 2001

Associate Rector Palmer Memorial, Houston

Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506

Email: lparker@palmerchurch.org

CELL: 979-236-0347 WK: 713-529-6196

PARKER, Robert C. 1977

Retired 1/1/2004
Email: frbob0@gmail.com
HM: (501) 821-5638

PAUL, Marcea Elanor 2018

NonParochial
Chief of Staff Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Email: mpaul@epicenter.org
HM: 305-978-7252 CELL: 832-726-8649 WK: 713-353-2145

PAUL, Michael K. 2019

Rector St. Thomas', Wharton
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 207 Bob O Link Ln., Wharton TX 77488-3205
Email: kijupaul@yahoo.com
CELL: 619-937-1148 WK: 979-532-1723

PAYNE, Claude E. 1966 (Barbara)

Retired 7/1/2003
Email: bpclaudepayne@gmail.com
HM: 325-701-7766

PEARSON, Albert Clayborn 2013 (Rahel)

Rector Grace, Georgetown
Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115
Email: bertie@graceepis.org
CELL: 415-994-1954 WK: 512-863-2068

PELKEY, Richard 2021 (Helen)

Rector Christ Church, Cedar Park
Christ Episcopal Church, 3520 W. Whitestone Blvd., Cedar Park TX 78613
Email: rector@cectx.org
CELL: 512-569-9878 WK: 512-267-2428

PERRY, Nandra L. 2016 (Britt)

Bivocational
Vicar St. Philip's, Hearne
St. Philip's Episcopal Church, 408 Cedar St., Hearne TX 77859-2545
Email: nandra.perry@ssw.edu
CELL: 919-619-5169

PETERS, David William 2013 (Sarah)

Vicar St. Joan of Arc, Pflugerville
Saint Joan of Arc Episcopal Church, c/o The Rev. David W. Peters, 801 E. 48th
Street ,Austin TX 78751
Email: runnermonk@gmail.com
CELL: 512-571-4124

PETERSON, Carol Elizabeth 2016

Retired 9/27/2021
Email: cepeterson13@icloud.com
CELL: 979-286-0485

PETTY, Carol Ross 2005 (George)

Retired 10/1/2018
Assisting St. David's, Austin
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280
Chaplain Iona School for Ministry
Iona School for Ministry, Diocesan Center, 1125 Texas ,Houston TX 77001
Chaplain Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, 501 E 32nd Street, Austin TX 78705-3139
Email: carolpetty@gmail.com
CELL: 713-516-5747

PEVEHOUSE, James Melvin 2013 (Brandy)

Rector St. Mark's, Beaumont
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303
Email: jpevehouse@stmarksbeaumont.org
CELL: 214-212-7135 WK: 254-753-4501

PFISTER, Kathleen Rock 2012 (Phil)

Canon Vicar Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113
Email: kpfister@christchurchcathedral.org
CELL: 512-739-0702 WK: 713-590-3309

PICOT, Katherine F. 2009

NonParochial
Email: picotk@googlemail.com
CELL: 713-557-8950

PIERCE, Roderick John 1988 (Angela)

Retired 1/1/2010
Email: rodperce1@gmail.com
CELL: 832-830-3072

PIERCE, Terry Lee 2014

Bivocational

Vicar St. James', Taylor

St. James' Episcopal Church, 614 Davis Street, Taylor TX 76574

Email: ministry@stjamestaylor.org

CELL: 512-826-6278 WK: 512-352-2330

PINZON, PhD, Alvaro 2020 (Martha)

Associate Rector St. Dunstan's, Houston

St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, 14301 Stuebner Airline Rd., Houston TX 77069-3529

Email: pinzonjcd@gmail.com

CELL: 832-561-6556

PITTS, Sr., John R. 1988 (Mary Bain)

Retired 3/1/2012

Assisting Holy Spirit, Houston

Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106

Email: john@johnrpitts.com

CELL: 512-426-9135 WK: 713-468-7796

POGUE, Ronald Dennis 1997 (Gay)

Retired 8/1/2019

Email: rpogue@icloud.com

CELL: 832-576-9019

POMMERSHEIM, Hannah G. 2019 (Kyle)

Curate St. Stephen's, Houston

St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 1805 W. Alabama, Houston TX 77098-2601

Email: hpommers@gmail.com

CELL: 605-670-2814 WK: 713-528-6665

PORTER, Lloyd Brian 1985 (Barbara)

Retired 2/1/2009

Email: porter6375@sbcglobal.net

HM: (713) 869-2163

POTEET, David Bertrand 1969 (Iris)

Retired 10/10/2007

Email: davidpoteet142@msn.com

HM: (281) 492-2659

POWELL, Murray Richard 1977 (Sarah)

Retired 4/17/2010

Email: powellmrp@gmail.com

HM: (713) 682-2810 CELL: (713) 859-7319 WK: (713) 664-3466

POZZUTO, Keith Allen 2013 (Melinda)

Rector Christ Church, Temple
Christ Episcopal Church, 300 N. Main St., Temple TX 76501-3210
Email: keith@christchurchtemple.org
CELL: 412-559-6866 WK: 254-773-1657

PRESTON II, James Montgomery 1980

Retired 8/1/1998
Email: prestonic9000@gmail.com

PRESTON, Shannon E. 2016

Email: shannon.preston@lambethpalace.org.uk
CELL: 218-343-5987

PRICE, David W. 1990 (Jennifer)

Associate St. Francis', Houston
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505
Email: dprice@sfch.org
CELL: 713-504-0530 WK: 832-325-2982

PROFFITT, Darrel Dwayne 2007 (Julie)

Retired 2/1/2018
Interim Rector Holy Comforter, Spring
Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 2322 Spring Cypress Road , Spring TX 77388
Email: darrel@holyccomforterspring.org
CELL: 281-832-9941 WK: 281-288-8169

PUCKETT, David F. K. 2002 (Elizabeth)

Retired
Email: sondav50@icloud.com
HM: 903-665-2693 CELL: 713-449-6023

RARDIN, Thomas Michael 1998 (Chris)

Retired 12/1/2014
Email: dadrdrn@gmail.com
CELL: 512-696-8750

RAZIM, Genevieve Turner 2007 (Ed)

Rector All Saints', Austin
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043
Email: genevieve@allsaints-austin.org
CELL: 281-881-8557 WK: 512-476-3589

REDDICK, Mary J. 2015 (Max)

Deacon San Romero, Houston
San Romero Episcopal Church, c/o St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656
Blalock Rd. ,Houston TX 77080-7321
Email: deaconmaryjane@gmail.com
HM: 712-465-1098 CELL: 713-725-0972

REEVES-KAUTZ, Robin K. 2006

Rector St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson
St. Timothy's Episcopal Church, 200 Oyster Creek Dr., Lake Jackson TX 77566-
4402
Email: rector@sttimothy.org
CELL: 832-922-7022 WK: 979-297-6003

RHOTON, Elisabeth Ann 2020 (Christopher)

CELL: 770-547-6520

RICHNOW, Douglas Wayne 2007 (Nikki)

Retired 3/1/2018
Email: doug.richnow@icloud.com
CELL: 713-870-1031

RICHTER, Jr., William T. 2009

Rector Good Shepherd, Kingwood
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 2929 Woodland Hills Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-
1406
Email: wtr@goodshepherdkingwood.org
CELL: 832-316-2965 WK: 281-358-3154

RICKETTS, Nancy Lee 2010

Email: noricketts@aol.com
HM: (512) 327-3360 CELL: (512) 417-9011

RIDER, William Blake 2018

NonParochial
Email: wmlakerider@gmail.com
HM: 845-705-7131 CELL: 845-705-7131

RIOS, LaJunta Michelle 2008 (James)

Deacon Trinity, Baytown
Trinity Episcopal Church, 5010 N. Main St., Baytown TX 77521-9606
Email: micki@trinitybyt.com
HM: 281-421-3935 CELL: 832-597-5337 WK: 281-421-0090

RITCHIE, Patricia Ritter 2009 (Maurice)

Deacon Grace, Galveston
Grace Episcopal Church, 1115 36th St., Galveston TX 77550-4113
Email: Ritchie.pat@gmail.com
CELL: 409-351-6697

ROBBINS, Mary Elizabeth 2011 (Len)

Retired BiVocational 5/31/2015
Assisting Clergy St. Stephen's, Huntsville
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville TX 77340-6653
Email: robbins@shsu.edu
CELL: 936-662-6927 WK: 936-295-7226

ROBBINS, Lizzie 2022

Email: m.lizzierobbins@gmail.com
CELL: 703-615-8063

ROBINSON-COMO, Glenice Arlette 2010 (Paul)

NonParochial
Bishop's Fellow Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Email: glenice.como42@gmail.com
HM: 281-261-6076 CELL: 281-467-7853

RODRIGUEZ, Albert R. 1996 (LaVerne)

Retired 1/1/2014
Interim Vicar St. Mary Magdalene, Manor
St. Mary Magdalene Episcopal Church, 12800 Lexington St., Manor TX 78653
Interim Director of Hispanic Church Studies Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, 501 E 32nd Street, Austin TX 78705-3139
Email: padrebeto1@gmail.com
CELL: 512-695-6696

ROGERS, Rhonda 2019

Bivocational
Rector St. Francis of Assisi, Prairie View
St. Francis of Assisi Episcopal Church, 204 Dooley St., Prairie View TX 77446
Email: rogersr1015@gmail.com
CELL: 585-305-6211 WK: 936-857-3272

ROLDAN, Roman Dario 2020 (Chris)

Rector St. Dunstan's, Houston
St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, 14301 Stuebner Airline Rd., Houston TX 77069-3529
Email: froman@saintdunstans.org
CELL: 225-245-2979 WK: 281-440-1600

RUCKER, James Clifford 2002 (Judith)

Retired 7/1/2017
Assisting St. Cyprian's, Lufkin
St. Cyprian's Episcopal Church, 919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin TX 75904-4326
Email: cliffucker@gmail.com
CELL: 936-221-5367

RUEHLEN, Petroula K. 1992 (Jerry)

Retired 8/31/2001
Email: PetroulaRuehlen@aol.com
HM: (337) 477-4923

RUSSELL, Kathleen Sams 2005 (Mike)

Retired 6/1/2016
Email: krussell1947@gmail.com
HM: 512-363-3217

RUSSELL, Michael B. 2012 (Kathleen)

Retired 7/1/2016
Email: michael.gonecycling@gmail.com
CELL: 512-800-0122

RYAN, Kathryn M. 2014 (Tim)

NonParochial
Bishop Suffragan Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Email: kryan@epicenter.org
CELL: 214-802-0302 WK: 713-520-6444

SADBERRY, Marcia 2020

Bivocational
Rector St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston
St. Luke the Evangelist Episcopal Church, 3530 Wheeler St., Houston TX 77004-5527
Email: msadberry@stlukehouston.org
HM: 713-874-1272 CELL: 832-275-0213 WK: 713-748-5974

SAMUELSON, Frank Wayne 2017 (Louise)

Associate Rector Trinity, The Woodlands
Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736
Email: fsamuelson@trinitywoodlands.org
CELL: 407-247-3487 WK: 281-367-8113

SAMUELSON, Louise B. 2017 (Frank)

Associate Rector St. John the Divine, Houston
St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826
Email: lsamuelson@sjd.org
CELL: 407-761-8363 WK: 713-354-2234

SANCHEZ, Jose D. 2017 (Glenda)

Vicar San Francisco de Asis, Austin
San Francisco de Asis Episcopal Church, 7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin TX 78745-5454
Email: misionsanfranciscoaustin@gmail.com
CELL: 512-770-0219 WK: 512-439-0721

SAYLORS, Joann L. 2017 (Rick)

NonParochial
Canon for Mission Amplification Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Email: jsaylors@epicenter.org
CELL: 210-859-7080 WK: 713-353-2136

SCHEIDER, David Max 2002 (Beverley)

Retired 7/2/2019
Assisting Christ Church, Temple
Christ Episcopal Church, 300 N. Main St., Temple TX 76501-3210
Email: dave.scheider@hotmail.com
CELL: 512-966-9998 WK: 254-773-1657

SCHIFFMAYER, Jeffrey Paul 1969 (Sylvia)

Retired 8/31/2004
Email: jeffschiffmayer@yahoo.com
HM: 832-467-9612 CELL: 832-693-0639

SCOTT, Jr., James E. 1967

Retired 8/1/2001
CELL: 281-627-0193

SELLERS, Robert C. 1963

Retired 3/13/2001
Email: robertclaytonsellers@msn.com
HM: 386-310-9825

SEME, Gregory 2018 (Marie)

Vicar St. Alban's, Houston
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 420 Woodard St., Houston TX 77009-1824
Email: gseme@stalbanshouston.org
CELL: 305-788-0754 WK: 713-692-3080

SERACUSE, Linda Kay 2001

Retired 9/1/2010

Email: lindaseracuse@gmail.com

HM: (303) 898-0646

SEVICK, Gerald 2008 (Kay)

Rector Trinity, The Woodlands

Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736

Email: gsevick@trinitywoodlands.org

CELL: 832-671-2653 WK: 281-367-8113

SHANNON, Jr., Carl Steen 1980 (Jo)

Retired 12/31/1996

Email: carlshannon@sbcglobal.net

HM: (281) 920-0787

SHEFFIELD, John J. 1992 (Anna Marie)

Retired 5/1/2013

Email: deepriver_4@yahoo.com

HM: (210) 822-6309 CELL: (512) 496-6827

SHELBY, Vivian Orndorff 2014 (Jim)

Priest-in-Charge Holy Trinity, Dickinson

Holy Trinity Episcopal Church, 4613 Highway 3, Dickinson TX 77539-6852

Email: Priest@ht-d.org

CELL: 832-846-7072 WK: 281-337-1833

SHELTON, Linda R. 2007 (Tom)

Email: lindarshelton@gmail.com

HM: 713-665-5315 CELL: 713-885-2169

SHEPLER, Dawn Elizabeth 2019

Deacon Grace, Houston

Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307

Email: dawnshepler@gmail.com

CELL: 828-964-9015 WK: 713-741-6084

SKEITH, Minerva Camarena 2019 (Paul)

Rector St. John's, Austin

St. John's Episcopal Church, 11201 Parkfield Dr., Austin TX 78758-4264

Email: revminerva@austinstjohns.org

CELL: 512-593-1778 WK: 512-836-3974

SKEITH, Paul 2016 (Minerva)

Bivocational

Vicar SoCo, Austin

SoCo Episcopal Community, meets at Travis Heights Elementary, 2010 Alameda Dr., Austin TX 78704

Email: Paul.S@SoCoEpiscopal.org

CELL: 512-378-0090 WK: 512-766-7925

SMITH, Cecilia B. 1990 (Ray)

Retired 4/1/2014

Email: cbs72@outlook.com

HM: 512-422-8421 CELL: 512-422-8421

SMITH, Channing Robinson 2020 (Mary)

Rector Good Shepherd, Austin

Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243

Email: channing@gsaustin.org

CELL: 650-759-2792 WK: 512-476-3523

SMITH, Charles Rodney 1994 (Annette)

Retired 6/30/2000

Email: crodneysmith@gmail.com

HM: 901-821-0227 CELL: 931-598-0667

SMITH, Ronald N. 2003 (Kay)

Retired 8/1/2012

Assisting St. James', Taylor

St. James' Episcopal Church, 614 Davis Street, Taylor TX 76574

Email: rsmith3154@aol.com

CELL: 512-426-8051 WK: 512-352-2330

SMITH, Samantha Ruth Elizabeth 2017 (Austin)

Rector St. Paul's, Waco

St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701

Email: samantha@stpaulswaco.org

CELL: 254-855-3135 WK: 254-753-4501

SMITH, Stephen M. 1986

Retired 6/1/2017

Email: smittybobtarheel@icloud.com

HM: 336-455-3630 CELL: 503-702-0312

SMITH, Suzanne Gail 2018 (Travis)

Priest-in-Charge Grace, Alvin
Grace Episcopal Church, 200 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511
Email: rev.suzanne@gracechurchalvin.org
CELL: 254-644-4266 WK: 281-331-5657

SMITH, Ted William 2010 (Kathryn)

NonParochial
Email: libertypriest@att.net
HM: 936-340-5180 CELL: 281-799-9534 WK: 936-336-3762

SMITH, Travis Hunter 2012 (Suzanne)

Rector Holy Comforter, Angleton
Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 227 S. Chenango St., Angleton TX 77515-6001
Email: travynodates@hotmail.com
CELL: 254-644-4268 WK: 979-849-1260

SOARD II, John Robert 2011 (Claire)

Vicar Holy Family, Humble
Holy Family Episcopal Church, ,
Email: john@holyc.org
CELL: 713-670-4455

SONNEN, Jon A. 1974 (Marilyn)

Retired 5/31/1999
Email: sonnenja@aol.com
HM: 281-506-2059 CELL: 713-906-7667

SOTOMAYOR, Ricardo 1995 (Angelina)

Retired 7/1/2007
HM: 713-377-2369 CELL: 713-985-9424

SPARKS, Rebecca Jo 2018

Deacon Christ Church, Temple
Christ Episcopal Church, 300 N. Main St., Temple TX 76501-3210
Email: becky@christchurchtemple.org
CELL: 254-220-1737 WK: 254-773-1657

SPOOR, Cameron Scott 2019 (Marina)

NonParochial
Email: cameron.spoor@me.com
CELL: 512-993-7090

SPRUIILL, Robert Leigh 2021 (Susalee)

Rector St. John the Divine, Houston

St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826

Email: rlspruill@sjd.org

CELL: 615-479-4246 WK: 713-622-3600

ST. ROMAIN, John Bradford 2004

Retired 9/1/2019

Email: bradst.romain@gmail.com

HM: 9856405859 CELL: 254-716-3107

STEBBING, Alyssa Claire 2022 (Colin)

Email: acmstebbing@gmail.com

CELL: 936-662-1475 WK: 281-367-8113

STEELE, Sean William 2012 (Becky)

Vicar St. Isidore's, Spring

St. Isidore's Episcopal Church, 24803 Oakhurst Drive, Spring TX 77386

Email: sean@isidores.org

CELL: 512-537-8701

STEIN, Edward L. 1972

Retired 1/1/2014

Assisting Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113

Email: edstein@christchurchcathedral.org

HM: 713-781-6406 CELL: 713-553-1083

STEWART, Leslie A 2021

NonParochial

Missioner for Congregational Vitality - New Communities Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Email: lstewart@epicenter.org

HM: 972-898-2728 CELL: 281-799-3120 WK: 832-240-2342

STINE, Stephen Blaine 2009 (Laurie)

Deacon Christ Church, Tyler

Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101

Email: ssti@tjc.edu

HM: 903-592-4652 CELL: 903-530-8168 WK: 903-510-2582

STOCKTON, James Vernon 1999 (Lee)

NonParochial

Chaplain St. Luke's Hospital, Houston

St. Luke's Hospital, 6720 Bertner St. Ste. P536, Houston TX 77030-2604

Email: jstockton@sbcglobal.net

CELL: 512-496-1795 WK: 832-355-2262

STONE, Matthew Cade 2017 (Heather)

Rector Calvary, Bastrop

Calvary Episcopal Church, 603 Spring St., Bastrop TX 78602-3226

Email: rector@cecbastrop.org

CELL: 972-832-9040 WK: 512-303-7515

STONE, Michael D. 2015 (Rebecca)

Rector St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay), Houston

St. Thomas the Apostle Episcopal Church, 18300 Upper Bay Rd., Houston TX 77058-4110

Email: rector@sttaec.org

CELL: 404-273-1488 WK: 281-333-2384

STRINGER, Stacy B. 2008 (Steve)

Director of Hurricane Recovery Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Interim Rector St. John's, LaPorte

St. John's Episcopal Church, 815 S. Broadway St., La Porte TX 77571-5323

Email: sstringer@epicenter.org

CELL: 713-204-3956

SUGENO, David Senkichi 2006 (Amy)

Rector Trinity, Marble Falls

Trinity Episcopal Church, 909 Avenue D, Marble Falls TX 78654-5217

Email: david@trinitymarblefalls.org

HM: 830-250-3090 CELL: 830-613-4081 WK: 830-693-2822

SULLIVAN, Bradley J. 2005 (Kristin)

Associate Emmanuel, Houston

Emmanuel Episcopal Church, 3785 Barker Cypress Rd., Houston TX 77084

Email: associate@emmanuel-houston.org

CELL: 979-318-6772 WK: 281-493-3161

SULLIVAN, Kristin Louise 2006 (Bradley)

NonParochial

Chaplain St. Mark's Episcopal School, Houston

St. Mark's Episcopal School, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209

Email: ksullivan@stmes.org

CELL: 979-318-6766 WK: 713-667-7030

SWEET, Portia Ann 2012

Email: sweetp60@sbcglobal.net

HM: 713-956-6261 CELL: 713-304-9989

TAFT, Jr., Paul E. 1967 (Lucy)

Retired 6/30/2007

Email: palu.taft@sbcglobal.net

HM: (903) 581-2767

TERRY, Andrew Bennett 2020 (Tiffany)

Area Missioner Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Email: aterry@epicenter.org

CELL: 804-405-3046

THAMES, David B. 1992

NonParochial

THOMAS, C. John 1996 (Mary)

HM: (281) 996-7797

THOMAS, Michael Joseph 2022

Email: mjoseph61mac@icloud.com

CELL: 512-962-5068 WK: 512-659-5571

THOMAS, Peter Glyn 1996 (Carolyn)

Retired 2/1/2004

Email: cpthomas@embarqmail.com

HM: 919-234-0480 CELL: 919-740-4071

THOMAS, Victor J. 2008 (Nicole)

Rector St. James', Houston

St. James' Episcopal Church, 3129 Southmore Blvd., Houston TX 77004-6214

Email: revthomas@stjameshouston.org

CELL: 713-540-7700 WK: 713-526-9571

THOMPSON, Barkley Stuart 2013 (Jill)

Dean Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113

Email: bthompson@christchurchcathedral.org

CELL: 832-740-3595 WK: 713-590-3306

THOMPSON, Edward H. 2017 (Vashti Josephine)

Middle School Chaplain St. Stephen's Episcopal School, Austin

St. Stephen's Episcopal School, 6500 St. Stephens Dr., Austin TX 78746-1716

Email: ethompson@sstx.org

HM: 512-436-8547 CELL: 504-320-4857 WK: 512-327-1213

THOMPSON, Scott Allan 2008 (Linda)

Rector Holy Cross, Sugar Land
Holy Cross Episcopal Church, 5653 W. River Park Dr., Sugar Land TX 77479-7900
Email: sathompson@holycrosschurch.com
CELL: 281-513-6818 WK: 281-633-2000

TIRRELL, Charles David 1998 (Brenda)

Retired 11/1/2005
HM: (713) 526-6282

TOBOLA, Cynthia Pruet 2009

Retired BiVocational 5/16/2013
Email: cpruettobola@gmail.com
HM: 979-543-3191 CELL: 979-541-3350

TOLLETT, Mitchell Joseph 2012 (Camille)

Rector St. Francis', Tyler
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 3232 Jan Ave., Tyler TX 75701-9115
Email: rector@stfrancist Tyler.org
CELL: 281-684-6573 WK: 903-593-8459

TOTTY, Jonathan Paul 2021 (Catie)

Rector Grace, Galveston
Grace Episcopal Church, 1115 36th St., Galveston TX 77550-4113
Email: rector@gracechurchgalveston.org
CELL: 573-220-9387 WK: 409-762-9676

TOWNSEND, Bowman 2004 (Beth)

Retired 10/1/2016
Email: botownsend56@gmail.com
CELL: 512-419-8090

TRAVIS, Douglas B. 2001 (Pam)

Retired 1/1/2014
President Emeritus Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, 501 E 32nd Street, Austin TX 78705-3139
Email: deandbtravis@gmail.com
HM: 682-936-4334 CELL: 512-745-0917

TREADWELL III, William C. 2004 (Chris)

Rector St. David's, Austin
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280
Email: Chuck.T@stdave.org
CELL: 254-495-2234 WK: 512-610-3500

TREGO, Randall W. 1989 (Lois)

Retired 12/1/2019

Email: rtrego@mac.com

CELL: 832-338-3900 WK: 936-270-2300

TUBBS, Suzanne Freeman 2006

Retired 3/14/2010

Email: priest2@att.net

HM: 903-581-6353 CELL: 903-714-7338

TUCKER, Alice Elizabeth 1987

NonParochial

TUCKER, James Thomas 1981 (Virginia)

Retired 7/1/2013

Email: vmoyer52@gmail.com

TUMMINIO, Danielle E. 2016 (Eric)

NonParochial

Professor Seminary of the Southwest, Austin

Seminary of the Southwest, 501 E 32nd Street, Austin TX 78705-3139

Email: detummi@emory.edu

CELL: 203-809-3393 WK: 512-439-0372

TURNER, Elizabeth Zarelli 1997 (Philip)

Retired 7/1/2017

Assisting St. Michael's, Austin

St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320

Email: eturner@st-michaels.org

CELL: 512-963-6219

TURNER III, Philip Williams 1998 (Elizabeth)

Retired 7/1/1978

Email: eztpwt3@gmail.com

HM: 512-301-1903 CELL: 512-963-6218

TWEEDIE, Jr., William Duane 2009 (Laura)

Vicar Resurrection, Austin

Resurrection Episcopal Church, 2200 Justin Ln., Austin TX 78757-2417

Email: billy@ecraustin.org

CELL: 512-924-2992 WK: 512-459-0027

UDELL, George Morris Edson 1969 (Rosemary)

Retired 7/1/2001

Email: GMEU@aol.com

HM: 214-792-9668 CELL: 972-217-5869

VAN BLACK POWDERLY, Barbara A. 2009

Email: vanblack-1@comcast.net

HM: (713) 355-6655 CELL: (713) 870-2862 WK: (713) 528-4100

VANCAMP, John R. 2020 (Ree)

Deacon Trinity, The Woodlands

Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736

Email: jvancamp@trinitywoodlands.org

HM: 281-353-8787 CELL: 832-721-4939 WK: 281-367-8113

VARGHESE, Roy 2016 (Princess)

Vicar Good Shepherd Indian, Stafford

Good Shepherd Episcopal Indian Church, 605 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477

Email: rev.roy.v@gmail.com

CELL: 832-661-2547 WK: 832-661-2547

VARNELL, Stephen-Phillip Bradley 2019

Canon Missioner for Community Life Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113

Email: bvarnell@christchurchcathedral.org

CELL: 864-907-8046 WK: 713-590-3307

VASQUEZ-JUAREZ, Patricia E. 2004

Retired 1/1/2016

CELL: 979-256-9234

VICKERY, Jr., Robert 1976 (Debbie)

Retired 2/1/2017

Assisting St. James', Austin

St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679

Email: robby@stjamesaustin.org

CELL: 512-925-8430 WK: 512-926-6339

VIGGIANO, Robert P. 2001 (Karen)

NonParochial

Email: viggiano_rp@yahoo.com

HM: (512) 863-3562 CELL: (512) 639-8491

WADE, John Merrill 2002 (Crystal)

Retired 9/30/2019
Email: merrillwade8@gmail.com
CELL: 512-461-2081

WAINWRIGHT-MAKS, Laurence Christopher 2022

Associate Rector Good Shepherd, Austin
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243
Email: laurence@gsaustin.org
HM: 225-678-0127 CELL: 225-678-0127 WK: 512-476-3523

WALDON, Raymond Joe 2017 (Lisa)

NonParochial
Email: Raywaldon@gmail.com
CELL: 801-793-3542

WALKER MILLER, Joy lone Irene 2022

Email: joywalkermiller@gmail.com
CELL: 512-825-9280

WALLACE, Thomas Allen 1972 (Patricia)

Retired 7/1/2006
Email: tawallace69ut@att.net
HM: 979-865-3657 CELL: 254-541-6832

WALLINGFORD, Katharine 2003 (Rufus)

Retired 2/1/2007
Email: kitwall@me.com
CELL: (713) 627-8473 WK: (713) 529-6196

WARD, Jeremiah 1978

Retired 1/1/2005
Email: jeremiahward@att.net
HM: 832-907-7044 CELL: 832-474-4643

WAREING, Robert Edgar 1981 (Pat)

Retired 9/1/2008
Assisting St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Email: rwareing@stmartinsepiscopal.org
CELL: 281-615-5236 WK: 713-985-3809

WATERS, Margaret Hunkins 2002

Retired 6/1/2014
Email: mwaters821@gmail.com
HM: 512-302-9694 CELL: 512-656-7685

WATSON, James Darrell 2006 (Sarah)

Retired BiVocational 4/28/2014

Email: JimWatson@letu.edu

HM: 903-240-6875

WEHNER, Paul Benson 2001 (Sherry)

Retired 6/30/2019

Interim Rector St. Mary's, West Columbia

St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 201 East Clay, West Columbia TX 77486

Email: wehnerpb@prodigy.net

CELL: 409-766-0088 WK: 979-345-3456

WEIS, Christopher Anders 2020 (Heather)

Bivocational

Priest-in-Charge St. Paul's, Freeport

St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 1307 W. 5th St., Freeport TX 77541-5311

Email: cweis9@hotmail.com

CELL: 314-369-1979

WELLS, John Thomas 1998 (Su)

Retired 6/1/2013

Assisting St. Paul's, Waco

St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701

Email: coljtw@yahoo.com

CELL: 254-776-1143

WELLS, Robert Louis 1990 (Carol)

Retired 7/31/2012

Email: bobwells4383@att.net

HM: (713) 402-8034

WELTY III, Terrence Anthony 2001 (Ann)

Associate Christ Church, Tyler

Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101

Email: twelty4235@aol.com

CELL: 903-714-7052 WK: 903-597-9854

WESTBROOK II, Carl 1996 (Carolyn)

Retired BiVocational 12/31/2001

Email: westbrook@me.com

HM: (903) 592-3577 WK: (903) 593-6481

WHALEY, Stephen Foster 2003 (Kate)

Rector St. Peter's, Brenham
St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 2310 Airline, Brenham TX 77834
Email: frstephen@stpetersbrenham.org
HM: 281-778-0244 CELL: 832-449-0340 WK: 979-836-7248

WHITFIELD, Stephen Ray 1977 (Rosa)

Retired 8/1/2009
Email: whitfieldsteve@gmail.com
HM: 512-686-1056 CELL: 512-364-3825

WHITMORE, Bruce Gregory 1985

Retired 1/1/2015
Email: 2brucewhitmore@gmail.com
HM: 256-254-9386

WIGMORE, William Joseph 2006 (Gerry)

Retired BiVocational 10/10/2012
Email: revbillw@gmail.com
HM: 512-218-1066 CELL: 512-422-6208

WILBURN, James Mark 1982

Retired 10/1/2003
Email: markofthewildboar@gmail.com
HM: 254-773-1503 CELL: 254-541-4545 WK: 254-773-1657

WILBURN, Merry Rideout 1991

NonParochial
Email: mwilburn1954@gmail.com
CELL: 254-541-2968

WILKES, Nancy Schreiber 2018

Deacon Calvary, Richmond
Calvary Episcopal Church, 806 Thompson Rd., Richmond TX 77469-3334
Email: nwilkes@ces-richmond.org
CELL: 713-818-6323 WK: 281-342-2147

WILKINSON, Mark David 2019 (Wendy)

Rector St. Paul's, Katy
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 5373 Franz Rd., Katy TX 77493-1732
Email: mwilkinson@stpaulskaty.org
CELL: 757-353-7379 WK: 281-391-2785

WILKINSON, Wendy Johns 2019 (Mark)

Vicar Christ the King (Alief), Houston

Christ the King Alief Episcopal Church, 15325 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77083-3110

Email: wendywilk54@gmail.com

CELL: 757-353-7020 WK: 281-933-6800

WILLARD, Neil Alan 2014 (Carrie)

Rector Palmer Memorial, Houston

Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506

Email: nwillard@palmerchurch.org

CELL: 952-738-1473 WK: 713-529-6196

WILLIAMS, John G. 1990 (Rita)

Retired 8/1/2013

Email: frjohn1101@icloud.com

CELL: 281-705-2545

WILLIAMS, Margaret Oetjen 2005 (Bill)

Retired 6/1/2009

Email: mwilliams616@comcast.net

HM: 713-859-1258

WILLIAMS, Sharon Vaughan 2012 (Roger)

Deacon St. Michael's, Austin

St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320

Email: sherry.v.williams@mac.com

CELL: 512-327-3005

WILLIAMS FANNING, Rhonda Artrea 2022 (Tom)

Email: rhonda.fanning@yahoo.com

HM: 281-633-8280 CELL: 281-660-9360 WK: 281-295-3991

WILSON, Mary Elizabeth 1997 (Ron)

Retired 6/21/1997

Email: revmewilson@gmail.com

CELL: 713-855-2924

WILSON, Ray E. 1979

Interim Rector Christ Church, Eagle Lake

Christ Episcopal Church, 306 E. Stockbridge St., Eagle Lake TX 77434-1839

Email: rwils118@gmail.com

CELL: 713-299-8423

WIMBERLY, Don A. 1999 (Wendy)

Retired 6/7/2009
Retired Bishop of Texas Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Email: dawimberly@att.net
CELL: 404-713-2885

WINGFIELD, V. Garrett 1966

Retired 3/31/1999
Email: vgw1@comcast.net
HM: 713-864-8150 CELL: 346-571-2223

WISMER, Robert David 2002 (Jennifer)

Associate St. Francis', Houston
Chaplain St. Francis' Episcopal School, Houston
St. Francis' Episcopal School, 335 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505
Email: bwismer@stfrancishouston.org
CELL: 281-253-6739 WK: 713-458-6133

WITTMAYER, Kevin Edward 2003 (Pamela)

NonParochial
Assisting Christ Church, Tyler
Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101
Chaplain All Saints Episcopal School, Tyler
All Saints' Episcopal School, 2695 S. SW Loop 323, Tyler TX 75701-0753
Email: frkevin55@gmail.com
CELL: 903-235-4430

WOODSON, Elizabeth D. 2019

Bivocational
Vicar St. Martin's, Copperas Cove
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 1602 S. FM 116, Copperas Cove TX 76522-4204
Email: edwtx1@yahoo.com
CELL: 832-496-9517 WK: 254-547-0331

WOOLERY-PRICE, Edward R. 2008 (Patti)

Deacon All Saints', Austin
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043
Email: easyed92940@aol.com
HM: 512-476-7643

WRIGHT, Catherine L. 2012 (James)

Rector St. Matthew's, Austin
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615
Email: KWright@stmattsaustrin.org
CELL: 440-985-8982 WK: 512-345-8314

WRIGHT, Korey Jawaan 2018 (Lisa)

Rector St. Thomas', College Station
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 906 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840-3056
Email: korey@stthomasbcs.org
CELL: 817-304-0181

WYCKOFF, Michael H. 2005 (Martha)

Retired 5/1/2020
Email: mwyckoff1@att.net
HM: 512-266-8067 CELL: 512-228-7687

YANCEY, Preston Gregory 2019 (Hilary)

NonParochial
Bishop's Fellow
Email: prestonyancey@gmail.com
CELL: 936-827-4940

YOO, Sung Woong 2020

Vicar Mosaic Church Plant, Pearland
Mosaic Church Plant, 11901 Shadowcreek Parkway, Ste 133, Pearland TX 77584
Email: joseph.yoo@gmail.com
CELL: 805-705-5727 WK: 832-243-1898

YOUNG, Francene 2011 (Ken)

Bivocational, NonParochial
Dean of Administration Iona School for Ministry
Iona School for Ministry, Diocesan Center, 1125 Texas ,Houston TX 77001
Email: fyoung@epicenter.org
CELL: 713-459-5750

ZARTMAN, Rebecca 2019 (Joshua)

Canon for Welcome and Evangelism Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113
Email: bzartman@christchurchcathedral.org
CELL: 570-259-0671 WK: 713-220-9766

ZIMMERMAN, Aaron Michael Gonzalez 2011 (Andrea)

Rector St. Alban's, Waco
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225
Email: aaron@stalbanwaco.org
CELL: 617-686-6319 WK: 254-752-1773

SURVIVING SPOUSES OF CLERGY

Mr. Kendall Adam (The Rev. Canon Betty C. Adam) (Ken)

HM: (713) 626-0347 WK: (713) 590-3324

Email: bettycadam@comcast.net

Mrs. Leo J. Alard (Aida)

HM: 713-529-5411 CELL: 713-206-1118

Email: apalard@comcast.net

Mrs. Abdias Avalos (Maria Theresa)

Email: mayterodriguez27@yahoo.es

Mrs. Rick L. Benson (Susan)

HM: (409) 771-1922 CELL: (409) 771-1922

Email: susanwwb@sbcglobal.net

Mrs. John E. Binford (Clara)

HM: 713-851-3679

Email: cabinford@comcast.net

Mrs. C. Wayne Boyce (Jayne)

HM: 918-371-3363

Mrs. J. William Brown (LaVerne)

HM: (404) 373-5857

Email: callaghan@aol.com

Mrs. Robert T. Browne (Dorothy)

HM: (713) 953-7211

Email: dorothybrowne@att.net

Mrs. Frederic S. Burford (Elizabeth)

106 Hillcrest Dr., Alvin TX 77511-5208

Mrs. Joanna Butler (Joanna)

HM: (410) 629-1124

Mrs. John F. Caskey (Nita)

HM: 409-763-1186 CELL: 409-739-4828

Email: utx4nc@att.net

Mrs. Peter M. Conaty (Susan)

CELL: 979-230-8122 WK: 979-345-3456

Email: pmcsmc2@centurylink.net

Mrs. Thomas W. Condron (Susan)

HM: (713) 863-7720

Mrs. Joseph DiPaola (Betty)

HM: 254-410-7175 CELL: 512-921-5140

Email: snorkleb@aol.com

Mrs. Joal Donovan (Joal)

CELL: 409-795-0974

Email: joaldonovan@hotmail.com

Mrs. William S. Douglas (Marion)

CELL: 254-855-1335

Email: mdouglas093@gmail.com

Mrs. Sidney J. Gervais, Jr. (Tish)

CELL: 512-422-6779

Email: wabitish@yahoo.com

Mrs. Richard E. Grant (Amy)

HM: 703-768-1649 CELL: 407-432-8718

Email: amypg3@gmail.com

Mrs. Gordon B. Gudger, Jr. (Nell)

HM: 903-919-3186

Mrs. Rick L. Benson (Karen)

HM: (512) 443-3170

Email: kjbh@icloud.com

Mrs. Kenneth A. B. Hinds (Nancy)

HM: (501) 505-8870

Mrs. Harland Irvin (Janis)

HM: (512) 327-0375

Email: hirvin@austin.rr.com

Mr. Robert J. Jarynowski (The Rev. Janet G. Gilmore) (Bob)

HM: 832-373-7928 CELL: 832-476-3335 WK: 281-686-7762

Email: bjarynowski@gmail.com

Mrs. H. Raymond Kearby (Muriel)

HM: (713) 266-6542

Mrs. William V. Kegler (Jean)

HM: 713-779-5101 CELL: 832-659-7723

Email: jkegler36@gmail.com

Mrs. Konrad E. Kelley (Sandra)

HM: 512-444-0402 CELL: 512-567-8330

Email: s.kelley@utexas.edu

Mrs. Frederick W. Kneipp, Jr. (Joan)

HM: (254) 776-8871

Email: joank@grandecom.net

Mrs. Gerhard D. Linz (Fran)

HM: (404) 636-8696

Email: linzf@bellsouth.net

Mrs. Haskin V. Little (Linda)

Mrs. Guy F. Lytle III (Maria)

HM: 931-598-9220

Email: mlytle@sewanee.edu

Mrs. Michael Macey (Penny)

HM: (214) 484-7644

Mrs. John N. McAllister (Shirley)

HM: (713) 960-5776

Email: mcallister.shirley@comcast.net

Mrs. David McBride (Nancy)

HM: (213) 430-7722

Mr. Robert H. Montgomery (The Rev. Dr. Rhoda S. Montgomery) (Rob)

HM: 974-703-1754 CELL: 512-789-4585

Email: rhm1group@yahoo.com

Mrs. R. Reid Morgan III (Marie)

HM: 832-429-3186 CELL: 417-773-7858 WK: 281-471-3622

Email: reid_morgan@sbcglobal.net

Mrs. A. P. Nazro (Lucy)

HM: 512-451-3795 CELL: 512-786-3398

Email: lucycnazro@gmail.com

Mrs. William R. Oxley (Mary Boone)

HM: (979) 696-7834

Mrs. Armistead C. Powell (Virginia)

Mrs. Malcolm H. Prouty (Linda)
HM: 318-925-6889 CELL: 903-407-2695
Email: lhprouty@stonewallspringers.com

Dr. Arch Robinson (The Rev. Dorothy L. Robinson) (Dr. Robinson)

Mr. Ronald Scott (The Rev. Carolyn Sue Scott) (Ron)
HM: 713-524-1022 CELL: 713-806-1753

Mrs. M. Wesley Seeliger (Ruth)
HM: (713) 666-0051
Email: fct@airmail.net

Mrs. Benjamin H. Shawhan, Jr. (Diana)
CELL: 281-723-3055

Mrs. Donald A. Sheffield (Nancy)
HM: 409-898-0345 CELL: 936-870-5989
Email: nsheffield42@gmail.com

Mrs. Earl J. Shffield III (Renee)
HM: (409) 389-8320

Mrs. Benjamin Skyles (Joyce)
HM: 281-478-4889

Mrs. Benedict G. Songy (Jackie)
HM: (318) 868-7862
Email: bsongy_sport1@comcast.net

Mrs. Frank E. Sugeno (Ruth)
HM: 609-235-9386
Email: SUGENO@AOL.COM

Mrs. Robert Tarbet, Jr. (Beverly)
HM: 254-840-3339 CELL: 713-876-2286
Email: btforbiz@gmail.com

Mrs. Roland A. Timberlake (Alice Jean)
HM: 512-345-3311 CELL: 512-925-1373
Email: alicajt@sbcglobal.net

Mrs. Romilly Timmins (Janet)
HM: (512) 869-1978

Mrs. Roberto Torres de Jesus (Laura)
HM: (281) 530-0924

Mrs. Albert C. Walling (Carroll)
HM: 713-723-0978 CELL: 512-934-4064
Email: acw2cww@sbcglobal.net

Mrs. Raymond Whitfield (Roberta)
HM: (512) 261-3210 WK: 512-261-3210

Mrs. Thomas C. Woods (Ann)
HM: 903-657-2193 WK: 903-657-3154

Mrs. John Worrell (Vivian)
HM: 281-367-7065 CELL: 832-381-8259 WK: 936-756-8831
Email: vpworrell@gmail.com

DIRECTORY OF LICENSED CLERGY

AGNEW, Jr., Martin Luther (Patricia)

Diocese of Western Louisiana

CELL: 903-954-0267

Email: mlagnewjr@gmail.com

ALVAREZ HANKS, Paige (David)

Associate Rector Good Shepherd, Austin

Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243

CELL: 214-557-7218 WK: 512-476-3523

Email: hankspaige@gmail.com

AMBALAVELIL, Thomas

Diocese of Travancore & Cochin; Church of South India

HM: 972-816-3532 CELL: 281-919-5811 WK: 469-300-7749

Email: revdravt@gmail.com

ARNING, Robert W. (Megan)

Associate Rector St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

CELL: 615-631-3049 WK: 345-335-8680

Email: wesleyarning@yahoo.com

ARROYO, Margarita Eguia (Eric)

HM: 512-905-6992 CELL: 512-905-6992 WK: 210-626-0609

Email: margaritaarroyo4580@gmail.com

BADER-SAYE, Demery Letisha (Scott)

Diocese of Bethlehem

Assisting St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock

St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church, 7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204, Round Rock TX 78681-5799

CELL: 678-644-0581

Email: dbadersaye@gmail.com

BARRINGTON, John Sanders (Sandy)

ELCA Northern Texas Northern Louisiana Synod

HM: 318-425-1061 CELL: 318-834-9322

Email: johnbarrin@earthlink.net

BERKHOUSE, Casey Stephen (Kelli)

CELL: 512-663-7298

Email: csberkhouse@gmail.com

BOGHETICH, Barbara A.

Diocese of Honduras

HM: 832-499-5781 CELL: 832-499-5781

Email: bboghetich@yahoo.com

BROOKS, Robert J.

HM: 512-504-3929 CELL: 772-584-9421

Email: canbrooks@hotmail.com

BROWN, Mark (Christi)

Diocese of Bunbury, Western Australia

HM: 832-341-2440 CELL: 832-341-2440

Email: revbrownsky@gmail.com

BRYANT, William R. (Judith)

Diocese of Western Louisiana

HM: 281-549-7013 CELL: 318-446-0127

Email: rectory3@comcast.net

BUECHELE, Thomas John (Jean)

CELL: 808-895-5405

Email: tombuechele1@mac.com

CASPARIAN, Peter (Marguerite)

HM: 512-842-7284 CELL: 516-395-0071

Email: peter_casparian@yahoo.com

CHAMBERS, Robert Karl (Amity)

Interim Pastoral Care All Saints', Austin

All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043

CELL: 512-900-6036 WK: 512-476-3589

Email: robertchambers@me.com

CHAPMAN, Jerry W. (Jonelle)

Assisting St. Matthew's, Austin

St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615

CELL: 512-657-9085

Email: jwchap@yahoo.com

COOK, James Bonham (Peggy)

Long-Term Supply St. Luke's, Lindale
St. Luke's Episcopal Church, 16292 FM 849, Lindale TX 75771
CELL: 405-780-5316
Email: frjimcook@gmail.com

CRESSMAN, Lisa S. K. (Erik)

HM: 281-778-7365 CELL: 612-309-5736 WK: 281-265-9393
Email: backstorypreacher@gmail.com

DEWOLFE, Robert F. (Jo-Anne)

CELL: 210-296-7961
Email: frbobdew@yahoo.com

ELLIS, Malcolm Arthur (Tessa)

CELL: 443-813-0803
Email: rev.m.ellis@gmail.com

GAVENTA, Sarah K. (Matt)

CELL: 434-825-8934 WK: 512-404-4885
Email: sgaventa@austinseminary.edu

GEORGE, Mitzi Gae (Kevin)

CELL: 337-304-1511
Email: mothermitzi@hotmail.com

GLEESON, Terence Patrick (Dennis)

Associate Good Shepherd, Austin
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243
CELL: 650-740-0454 WK: 512-476-3523
Email: terry@gsaustin.org

HALSALL, Michelle C. (Bill)

Diocese of Montana
Assisting Calvary, Bastrop
Calvary Episcopal Church, 603 Spring St., Bastrop TX 78602-3226
CELL: 512-658-6323
Email: michellehalsall@me.com

HART, Lorraine Michele (Stephen)

DIOCESE OF ALBANY
CELL: 518-221-7205
Email: rev.lorriehart@gmail.com

HART, Stephen Anthony (Lorraine)

DIOCESE OF ALBANY

CELL: 518-366-2197

Email: rev.stevehart@gmail.com

HOLDER, Billy Gene (Rocki)

CELL: 940-704-2337

Email: bholders@wf.net

KALLARACKAL, Thomas Cheeku (Eunice)

Diocese of Koltapuram, India

Assisting St. Mark's, Houston

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209

HM: 713-988-6624

Email: tkallarackal@yahoo.com

KENNEDY, Timothy Andrew

Chaplain All Saints Episcopal School, Tyler

All Saints' Episcopal School, 2695 S. SW Loop 323, Tyler TX 75701-0753

CELL: 202-257-9493

Email: timkenedy2000@gmail.com

KERR-FITZGERALD, Kyra A. (William)

Diocese of the Rio Grande

Deacon St. James', Austin

St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679

CELL: 512-578-9778 WK: 512-926-6339

Email: kyrakerr8@gmail.com

KLITZKE, Dale Edward (Linda)

HM: 803-641-1913 CELL: 715-505-2995 WK: 713-468-7796

Email: dale.klitzke@gmail.com

KRAUSE, David Kendall (Janice)

Interim Rector St. Francis', Temple

St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 5001 Hickory Rd., Temple TX 76502-3012

CELL: 972-838-3603 WK: 254-773-4255

Email: frdavidkrause@gmail.com

LARUE, Michael Dreyer

CELL: 832-475-6505

Email: Fr._Michael@outlook.com

LESLIE, Kara

Assisting Priest St. Alban's, Waco
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225
CELL: 806-252-7916 WK: 254-752-1773
Email: kara@stalbanswaco.org

LEWIS, John Goddard (Pat)

Professor Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, 501 E 32nd Street, Austin TX 78705-3139
HM: 210-930-7199 CELL: 210-621-8287 WK: 210-599-4224
Email: john.lewis@ssw.edu

LONG, Michael Richardson (Cheri)

Priest-in-Charge Epiphany, Burnet
Epiphany Episcopal Church, 601 N. Wood St., Burnet TX 78611-2567
CELL: 512-605-9300 WK: 512-756-2334
Email: mmmrrrrlll@gmail.com

MANERU, Luis Antonio Alves (Marlies)

Diocese of North Central Philippines
CELL: 415-225-4553
Email: lamaneru@yahoo.com

MARTIN, Kevin E. (Sharon)

Assisting Grace, Georgetown
Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115
HM: 512-943-8518 CELL: 214-394-4422
Email: Deankevinmartin@currently.com

MATTHEWS, Emily Anne

Assisting Grace, Georgetown
Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115
CELL: 601-695-1650
Email: revballoon21@gmail.com

MCGINNIS, Brandon Scott

Assistant Rector St. Paul's, Waco
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701
CELL: 541-513-3499 WK: 254-753-4501
Email: brandon@stpaulswaco.org

MCKEE, Martha M.

CELL: 908-705-5098
Email: marthamckee03@gmail.com

MCLEMORE, Ann

Interim Rector St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin
St. Luke's on the Lake Episcopal Church, 5600 Ranch Rd 620 N., Austin TX 78732-1823
CELL: 769-257-2377 WK: 512-266-2455
Email: mclemore.a@gmail.com

MORGAN, Walter Craig (Janet)

Diocese of East Tennessee
HM: (281) 538-5987 CELL: (281) 813-6528
Email: craigmorgan1@verizon.net

MULLIGAN IV, Edward B. (Pam)

CELL: 401-835-6899 WK: 713-850-0222
Email: nmulligan@sjs.org

NELSON, James C. (Linda)

Assisting St. Christopher's, League City
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 2508 St Christopher Ave., League City TX 77573-4258
CELL: 956-578-4326
Email: jimlinda68@hotmail.com

NELSON, Richard Louis

Interim Missioner Texas A&M Canterbury, College Station
Texas A&M Canterbury Ministry, Episcopal Student Center, 902 George Bush Dr. , College Station TX 77840-3056
CELL: 979-530-2495 WK: 979-704-5075
Email: rich@episcoags.org

OTUBANJO, Oludotun Godwin (Mary)

Diocese of Lagos Mainland, Nigeria
Assisting St. Andrew's, Pearland
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland TX 77581-4901
CELL: 713-261-4432 WK: 281-485-3843
Email: dotunotubanjo@gmail.com

PLAZAS, Carlos Alberto (Blanca)

HM: 512-291-2940 CELL: 773-679-2904 WK: 773-862-4675
Email: carlosplazas@comcast.net

POLVINO, Andrea Regina

CELL: 931-636-8663
Email: arpolvino@gmail.com

RODRIGUEZ ARISTIZABAL, Jose Santiago (Susanne)

Curate St. David's, Austin
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280
CELL: 703-965-7802 WK: 512-610-3500
Email: santi.r@stdave.org

ROSS, Sue Ann (Lanny)

Deacon Grace, Georgetown
Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115
CELL: 214-336-4655
Email: sueannross6@gmail.com

SIMPSON, Geoffrey Stewart

Associate St. Thomas', Houston
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505
Chaplain St. Thomas' Episcopal School, Houston
St. Thomas' Episcopal School, 4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505
CELL: 540-661-6525 WK: 713-666-3111
Email: simpson.geoff@ste.church

SMITH, Jesse George (Betty)

HM: 512-368-5887 CELL: 817-988-1931 WK: 817-656-5592
Email: jsmith1056@aol.com

SPECK-EWER, Nathan (April)

CELL: 941-725-4615
Email: nathanse@gmail.com

SPROAT, James Lewis

HM: 903-821-5910 CELL: 903-821-5910 WK: 903-821-5910
Email: jlsproat@comcast.net

SUMNERS III, Charles A. (Robin)

Interim St. Peter's, Lago Vista
St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 3305 Pinnacle Cv., Lago Vista TX 78645-6567
CELL: 737-977-4459
Email: charlie@sumpro.org

TERHUNE, Jr., Robert D.

HM: (512) 236-0491 WK: (512) 476-3523
Email: lterhune@mac.com

TURNER, Sharon Kay (Mike)

HM: (979) 247-3452 CELL: (214) 729-2243 WK: (979) 247-2243
Email: sharonkayturner@yahoo.com

UNANGST, Joanna Louise (Kurt)

Curate Trinity, The Woodlands
Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736
CELL: 616-337-9424
Email: joannaunangst@gmail.com

UNANGST, Kurt Aaron (Joanna)

Curate St. Isidore's, Spring
St. Isidore's Episcopal Church, 24803 Oakhurst Drive, Spring TX 77386
CELL: 616-633-2064
Email: kurtunangst@gmail.com

VARNER, Adam Caperton (Heningham)

Upper School Chaplain St. Stephen's Episcopal School, Austin
St. Stephen's Episcopal School, 6500 St. Stephens Dr., Austin TX 78746-1716
CELL: 203-988-2307
Email: avarner@sstx.org

WAINWRIGHT-MAKS, Laurence Christopher

Associate Rector Good Shepherd, Austin
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243
HM: 225-678-0127 CELL: 225-678-0127 WK: 512-476-3523
Email: laurence@gsaustin.org

WARDE, Erin Jean

CELL: 254-424-6212
Email: erinjeanwarde@gmail.com

WATTS, Rebecca Bridges (James)

CELL: 386-279-5418
Email: rebeccabwatts@gmail.com

WEATHERLY II, Preston Earl (Carolyn)

Evangelical Lutheran Church in America (ELCA) - Retired
Assisting Holy Comforter, Angleton
Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 227 S. Chenango St., Angleton TX 77515-6001
CELL: 979-308-1364 WK: 979-849-1269
Email: father.preston@gmail.com

WEGER, Rohani Ann (Hans)

Interim Rector St. James', La Grange
St. James' Episcopal Church, 156 N. Monroe St., La Grange TX 78945-2651
CELL: 512-663-6345 WK: 979-968-3910
Email: revrohani93@gmail.com

WILHELM, Joseph Franklin (Barbara)
HM: 805-620-2436 CELL: 805-620-2436
Email: jrev58@yahoo.com

DIRECTORY OF STUDENTS/SEMINARIANS

TRANSITIONAL DEACONS / DEACONS

ADAMS-THOMPSON, Larry (Michele) (St. Alban's, Waco) COM Sponsor: David Luckenbach	Seminary: N/A Postulant: 2-25-20 Candidate: 1-28-21	h: (254) 227-1102 lpadamsthompson@yahoo.com
BRUNSON, Christine (St. Mark's, Austin) COM Sponsor: Bertie Pearson	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 3/1/18 Candidate: 1-28-21	c: (512) 913-2250 christine.e.brunson@gmail.com
HAWTHORNE, Ryan (St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston) COM Sponsor: George Zwicker	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 2-25-20 Candidate: 1-28-21	c: (609) 865-7194 ryanashlea.rh@gmail.com
MCALISTER, Joel (Laura) (St. George's, Austin) COM Sponsor: Debbie Dugger	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 3-1-18 Candidate: 1-28-21	c: (817) 715-6844 joelmcald@gmail.com
MYERS, Jason (Allison) (Calvary, Bastrop) COM Sponsor: Debbie Dugger	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 2-25-20 Candidate: 1-28-21	c: (347) 200-7979 jasonphillipmyers@gmail.com
NELSON, Beth Anne (David) (Good Shepherd, Kingwood) COM Sponsor: Charles Schubert	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 2-25-20 Candidate: 1-28-21	c: (832) 470-6530 bethannenelson@gmail.com
OSGOOD, Lynn (St. David's, Austin)	The Iona School Postulant: 3-01-19 Candidate: 1-28-21	c: (512) 796-3868 lynn.osgood@gmail.com

SEMINARY TRACK

SENIORS (2022)

BRADLEY, Jeremy (Lauren) (Christ Church Cathedral, Houston) COM Sponsor: Uriel Lopez	Seminary: VTS Postulant: 2-3-19 Candidate: 1-28-21	c: (713) 292-6678 Jeremy.c.bradley86@gmail.com
BRAUN, Kristin (Robert Smith) (St. Matthew's, Austin) COM Sponsor: Josh Condon	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 3-1-19 Candidate: 1-28-21	c: (512) 560-6064 kristinbraun@me.com

ESLICKER, Jason (Rachel) (Christ Church, Tyler) COM Sponsor: Bertie Pearson	Seminary: Duke Divinity Postulant: 3-1-18 Candidate: 1-28-21	c: (903) 752-1144 jason.eslicker@gmail.com
GARDNER, Celeste (David) (Church of the Transfiguration, Dallas) COM Sponsor: Debbie Dugger	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 11-25-20 Candidate:	c: (919) 265-8173 lindacelestegardner@gmail.com
GOULD, Katie (Christopher) (St. John's, La Porte) COM Sponsor: George Zwicker	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 2-8-19 Candidate: 1-28-21	c: (832) 296-5586 katiegould.laporte@gmail.com
KULAK, Joshua (Kari) (St. Stephen's, Houston) COM Sponsor: Suzanne Lambremont	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 11-25-20 Candidate:	c: (979) 319-2458 josh.kulak@gmail.com
LAZO, Andrew (Christin) (Holy Spirit, Houston) COM Sponsor: Steven Balke	Seminary: VTS Postulant: 2-8-19 Candidate: 1-28-21	c: (713) 580-6077 andrewlazo@gmail.com
MAZUR, Meghan (Brian) (Transfiguration: Diocese of Dallas) COM Sponsor: Uriel Lopez	Seminary: Sewanee Postulant: 4-26-19 Candidate: 1-28-21	c: (512) 825-9280 meghanmazur@gmail.com
MILLER, Joy (St. David, Austin) COM Sponsor: Suzanne Lambremont	Seminary: VTS Postulant: 3-1-19 Candidate: 1-28-21	c: (512) 825-9280 joywalkermiller@gmail.com
ROBBINS, Lizzie (St. Stephen's, Houston) COM Sponsor: John Newton	Seminary: Yale Divinity Postulant: 2-8-19 Candidate: 1-28-21	c: (703) 615-8063 mlizzierobbins@gmail.com
STEBBING, Alyssa (Colin) (Trinity, The Woodlands) COM Sponsor: Bertie Pearson	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 2-8-19 Candidate: 1-28-21	c: (936) 662-1475 alyssa.stebbing@ssw.edu

MIDDLELERS (2023)

BUMGARDNER, Eric (Keirsten) (St. Julian of Norwich, Austin) COM Sponsor: Suzanne Alexander	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 2-25-20 Candidate: 1-28-21	c: (512) 475-7075 bumgardnere@gmail.com
LEWIS, Leesa (Bill) (Christ Church, Tyler) COM Sponsor: John Newton	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 2-25-20 Candidate: 1-28-21	c: (903) 372-4057 oh.leesa@gmail.com

MAST, Sarah (Gregory) (St. James', Austin) COM Sponsor: Marcea Paul	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 2-25-20 Candidate: 1-28-21	c: (512) 710-6131 sarah.faehnle.mast@gmail.com
TOMLIN, Gavin (St. James', La Grange) COM Sponsor: Marcea Paul	Seminary: VTS Postulant: 2-25-20 Candidate: 1-28-21	c: (571) 247-7789 gavin.tomlin@gmail.com
UMANA, Victoria (Ramon) (San Pablo, Houston) COM Sponsor: Suzanne Alexander	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 2-25-20 Candidate: 1-28-21	c: (832) 563-5167 victoriaumana@att.net

JUNIORS (2024)

ANDERSON, Grant (Campus Missioner for Rice University) COM Sponsor: Marcea Paul	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 11-25-20 Candidate:	c: (210) 606-5635 grant.familiaanderson@gmail.com
BAUTISTA, Maria (Fabian) (Christ Church Cathedral, Houston) COM Sponsor: Victor Thomas	Seminary: VTS Postulant: 11-25-20 Candidate:	c: (301) 312-0559 mtbautista12@gmail.com
CROSS, Greg (Student Center, College Station) COM Sponsor: Victor Thomas	Seminary: VTS Postulant: 11-25-20 Candidate:	c: (423) 223-3930 gcross@vts.edu
JEAN, Dana (Jacques) (Church of the Transfiguration, Dallas) COM Sponsor: Debbie Dugger	Seminary: VTS Postulant: 11-25-20 Candidate:	c: (480) 273-0404 djean@vts.edu
PAUL, Hayden (St. Andrew's, Bryan) COM Sponsor: Debbie Dugger	Seminary: VTS Postulant: 11-25-20 Candidate:	c: (903) 360-1435 hayden.p.paul@gmail.com
RIVAS, Luis (Marie) (St. Michael's, Austin) COM Sponsor: George Zwicker	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 11-25-20 Candidate:	c: (936) 648-5155 lgrg09@gmail.com

SPECIAL (2025)

WITTE, Mark (Episcopal Student Center, Austin) COM Sponsor: Steven Balke	Seminary: TBD Postulant: 11-25-20 Candidate:	c: (214) 289-9847 mark.witte10@gmail.com
--	--	---

SPECIAL (Graduation Date TBD)

ROBINSON, Warren (Margeret)
(Holy Comforter, Spring)
COM Sponsor: Josh Condon

Seminary: Fuller
Postulant: 2-8-19
Candidate: c: (832) 783-0358
warrenhrobinson@gmail.com

**CANON 8: BI-VOCATIONAL CLERGY TRACK
THE IONA SCHOOL**

SENIORS (2022)

DEVORE, Christopher (Robyn)
(St. Cyprian's, Lufkin)

The Iona School
Postulant: 6-6-19
Candidate: c: (936) 212-0490
chrisdevore27@hotmail.com

FANNING, Rhonda (Tom)
(St. Martin's, Houston)

The Iona School
Postulant: 6-6-19
Candidate: c: (281) 660-9360
rhonda.fanning@yahoo.com

HIRDES, Carrie (Bradley)
(Trinity, Houston)

The Iona School
Postulant: 6-6-19
Candidate: c: (978) 853-3221
carriehirdes@yahoo.com

JERGER, Rob
(St. Francis, Tyler)

The Iona School
Postulant: 6-6-19
Candidate: c: (903) 941-9131
robjerger@yahoo.com

MOESER, Annelies
(St. James, Conroe)

The Iona School
Postulant: 5-21-20
Candidate: c: (214) 770-2549
a.moeser@tcu.edu

THOMAS, Michael (Judith)
(St. Andrew's, Bryan)

The Iona School
Postulant: 6-6-19
Candidate: c: (512) 962-5068
mjoseph61mac@icloud.com

MIDDLERS (2023)

BRUN, Le Anna
(St. Paul's, Katy)

The Iona School
Postulant: 11-25-20
Candidate: c: (281) 830-9478
leanna.brun@gmail.com

ELLIS, Eric
(St. Christopher, League City)

The Iona School
Postulant: 5-21-20
Candidate: c: (713) 253-4310
dreric@4smiling.com

TOMLINSON, Steven (Eugene)
(St. James', Austin)

The Iona School
Postulant: 5-21-20
Candidate: c: (512) 469-2760
steven.tomlinson@ssw.edu

ZEIHER, Laura
(St. James', Austin)

The Iona School
Postulant: 5-21-20
Candidate: c: (903) 521-9395
lzds2@aol.com

JUNIOR (2024)

BARNHILL, Kelly (John)
(All Saints', Austin)

The Iona School
Postulant: 11-25-20
Candidate: c: (512) 771-4821
kbarnhill@johnson-center.org

HARPER-OBERLE, Ashley
(Trinity, Marble Falls)

The Iona School
Postulant: 11-25-20
Candidate: c: (512) 809-5437
zendaugther@gmail.com

HOLLIFIELD, Suzanne (Dawn)
(St. James, Conroe)

The Iona School
Postulant: 2-25-20
Candidate: c: (713) 497-7969
suzhollifield@msn.com

PETTIT, Karen (Robert)
(St. Alban's, Waco)

The Iona School
Postulant: 11-25-20
Candidate: c: (281) 380-1568
karenpettit02@gmail.com

CANON 6: DIACONATE TRACK THE IONA SCHOOL

SENIORS (2022)

BRACKETT, Donna (Ronald)
(St. Martin's, Houston)

The Iona School
Postulant: 7-15-18
Candidate: 1-29-21 c: (713) 444-3048
donnabackettmail@gmail.com

DANIELLI, Corinne
(St. Cuthbert's, Houston)

The Iona School
Postulant: 6-6-19
Candidate: 1-29-21 c: (832) 922-7307
corinne.danielli@gmail.com

FORD, Linda (Albert)
(St. Andrew's, Bryan)

The Iona School
Postulant: 6-6-19
Candidate: 1-29-21 c: (979) 777-9100
linford@suddenlink.net

GRAY, Robert (Linda)

The Iona School

(St. Francis, Tyler)

Postulant: 6-6-19
Candidate: 1-29-21

c: (903) 539-6131
lbgray530@yahoo.com

JAWORSKI, Karen
(St. James, Conroe)

The Iona School
Postulant: 6-6-19
Candidate: 1-29-21

c: (281) 900-1587
kjaworskie516@gmail.com

MIDLERS (2023)

LIGHT, Margaret
(St. Paul's, Orange)

The Iona School
Postulant: 5-21-20
Candidate:

c: (409) 886-5739
mlight1@gt.rr.com

NELSON, Randy
(Church of the Ascension, Dallas)

The Iona School
Postulant: 5-21-20
Candidate:

c: (214) 549-4532
nelsonrandy@att.net

PEACOCK, Patti (Mike)
(St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin)

The Iona School
Postulant: 5-21-20
Candidate:

c: (512) 791-0773
pattip49@hotmail.com

STIERNBERG, Charlie (Patricia)
(St. Mark's, Houston)

The Iona School
Postulant: 11-25-20
Candidate:

c: (713) 204-1205
cstiernberg@gmail.com

JUNIORS (2024)

JOHNSON, Debra (Andrew)
(St. Dunstan's, Houston)

The Iona School
Postulant: 11-25-20
Candidate:

c: (713) 851-9031
debbie.johnson@lona.ssw.edu

DIOCESAN STAFF CONTACT INFORMATION

Name	Position	Email	Direct Line
Aldana, Susan	Assistant Controller	saldana@epicenter.org	832-240-2341
Asim, Tabinda	Financial Services Manager	tasim@epicenter.org	832-240-2344
Basabe, Heriberto "Eddie"	Technical Assistant	hbasabe@epicenter.org	713-353-2112
Blaker, Jonathan	Director of Treasury	jblaker@epicenter.org	713-353-2134
Brickley, Martha "Marty"	Manager of Safe Church Certification (Austin)	mbrickley@epicenter.org	512-609-1874
Burns, The Rev. Canon Lisa	Canon for Wellness and Care/Safeguarding Minister (Austin)	lburns@epicenter.org	512-609-1876
Cramer, Mr. Tracy	Safeguarding Assistant and Liaison to Hispanic Communities (Austin)	tcramer@epicenter.org	512-609-1886
Dalibalta, Dina	Technical Support Analyst	ddalibalta@epicenter.org	713-353-2114
Dehan, George	President of Camp Allen	georged@campallen.org	936-825-7175
Doyle, The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew, D. D., "Andy"	Bishop Diocesan	adoyle@epicenter.org	713-353-2132
Duffy, Samantha	Staff Accountant	sduffy@epicenter.org	713-353-2122
Dunn, Katherine "Kathy"	Executive Assistant to Bishop Suffragan (Tyler)	kdunn@epicenter.org	903-579-6012
Fain, Beth	Canon for Congregational Vitality- Innovation	bfain@epicenter.org	832-240-2346
Faulstich, The Rev. Cn. Christine	Canon to the Ordinary	cfaulstich@epicenter.org	713-520-6444
Fisher, David	Director of Foundations	dfisher@epicenter.org	713-353-2109
Fisher, The Rt. Rev. Jeff	Bishop Suffragan (Tyler)	jfisher@epicenter.org	903-579-6012
Gaspar, Nina	Director of Information Technology	ngaspar@epicenter.org	713-313-2141
Gonzalez, Ana	Assistant to Commission on Ministry (Austin)	agmay@epicenter.org	512-609-1883
Gutierrez, Liz	Administrative Assistant for New Communities	lgutierrez@epicenter.org	713-353-2119
Herman, Kathryn	Executive Assistant to the COO/Canon to the Ordinary	kherman@epicenter.org	713-353-2121
Hider, Angela	Senior Graphic and Creative Designer	ahider@epicenter.org	713-353-2133
Hilfinger, Michael	Director of Real Estate & Facilities	mhilfinger@epicenter.org	713-353-2135
Johnson, The Rev. Cn. Kellaura	Canon for Transition Ministry	kjohnson@epicenter.org	713-353-2118
Kierkiewicz, Andre	Controller	akierkiewicz@epicenter.org	713-353-2139
Lanier, Tammy	Director of Communications	tlanier@epicenter.org	713-353-2140

Lewis, Martha	Assistant for Finance	mlewis3444@aol.com	832-240-2342
Longoria, Millie	Executive Assistant to Bishop Assistant	mlongoria@epicenter.org	713-353-2146
Lutz, Jill	Assistant for Mission Amplification	jlutz@epicenter.org	713-353-2107
Marlatt, Sara	Executive Assistant to the Bishop Diocesan	smyers@epicenter.org	713-353-2132
McAlister, Laura	Iona School Administrator	lmcaster@epicenter.org	512-609-1864
Mitchell, Linda Riley	Chief Financial Officer	lmitchell@epicenter.org	713-353-2123
Monterroso, The Rt. Rev. Hector	Bishop Assistant	hmonterroso@epicenter.org	713-353-2343
Montes-Vela, Alex	Missioner for Congregational Vitality-New Initiatives	amontesvela@epicenter.org	713-353-2142
Morris, Thomas	Interim Missioner for Congregational Vitality-Missional Reimagining	tmorris@epicenter.org	713-353-2129
Muhlenbruch, Katherine	Safeguarding Assistant and Master Trainer (Austin)	kmuhlenbruch@epicenter.org	512-609-1892
Pare, Julie	Assistant to Chief of Staff	jpere@epicenter.org	713-353-2128
Paul, Marcea	Chief of Staff	mpaul@epicenter.org	713-353-2145
Rinhart, Catherine	Accounts Payable Specialist	crinhart@epicenter.org	713-353-2127
Rivera, Araceli	Senior Accountant	arivera@epicenter.org	713-353-2124
Roberts, Joseph	Receptionist	jroberts@epicenter.org	713-353-2100
Ryan, The Rt. Rev. Cn. Kathryn "Kai"	Bishop Suffragan (Austin)	kryan@epicenter.org	512-609-1850
Saylors, The Rev. Cn. Joann	Canon for Mission Amplification	jsaylors@epicenter.org	713-353-2136
Shakir, Salah	Technical Architect & Project Manager	ssalah@epicenter.org	832-240-2345
Smith, Angela	Executive Assistant for Foundations	asmith@epicenter.org	713-353-2103
Stringer, Stacy	Director of Hurricane Recovery	sstringer@epicenter	713-353-2106
Stewart, Leslie	Missioner for Congregational Vitality-New Communities	lstewart@epicenter.org	832-240-2342
Tatro, Danielle	Assistant for Wellness & Care Ministries (Austin)	dtatro@epicenter.org	512-609-1882
Townes, Stephanie	Missioner for Congregational Vitality-Lifelong Formation	stowes@epicenter.org	713-353-2138
Townsend, Haley	Executive Assistant to the Rt. Rev. Kai Ryan	htownsend@epicenter.org	512-609-1852
Treviño-Gomez, Denise	Missioner for Congregational Vitality-Cultural Competency	dtrevino@epicenter.org	713-353-2115
Tunson, Maleree	Human Resources Administrator	mtunson@epicenter.org	713-353-2148
Turnbull, Zee	Director of Human Resources	zturnbull@epicenter.org	713-353-2120
Valdez, Michelle	Executive Assistant to the Chief Financial Officer	mvaldez@epicenter.org	713-353-2116
Villareal, Daniel	Webmaster, Videographer, Social Media Coordinator	dvillareal@epicenter.org	713-353-2125

ADDITIONAL ADDRESSES AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS

EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS 1225 Texas, Houston 77002	713-520-6444 800-318-4452 Main Fax: 713-520-5723
EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS (AUSTIN) Mailing: Austin Diocesan Center Box 2247, Austin 78768	512-478-0580 800-947-0580 Fax: 512-478-5615
EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS (TYLER) 2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701	903-579-6012 888-579-6012 Fax: 903-579-6011
BISHOP QUIN FOUNDATION 1225 Texas, Houston 77002 David Fisher, Director of Foundations	713-520-6444 800-318-4452 Fax: 713-521-2218 Email: disher@epicenter.org
CAMP ALLEN 18800 FM 362, Navasota 77878 George Dehan, President Gloria Clepper, Director	936-825-7175 866-334-2267 Fax: 936-825-8495 Email: frontdesk@campallen.org
CHURCH CORPORATION 1225 Texas, Houston 77002 David Fisher, Director of Foundations	713-520-6444 800-318-4452 Fax: 713-521-2218 Email: disher@epicenter.org
CHURCH INSURANCE AGENCY CORPORATION 2809 Native Oak Dr., Flower Mound 75022 John Scheffler, Vice President	972-355-0927 Fax: 972-691-6574 Email: jscheffler@cpg.org Emergency Claims: 800-223-5705
CHURCH PENSION GROUP Insurance Corporation 19 East 34th St., New York, NY 10017 Hymnal Corporation for book orders only	800-223-6602 Fax: 212-592-9400 800-242-1918
DIOCESAN HUMAN RESOURCES AND BENEFITS 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 Zainab "Zee" Turnbull, Director of Human Resources	800-318-4452 713-353-2120 Email: zturnbull@epicenter.org

DIOCESAN SAFE CHURCH/WELLNESS AND CARE MINISTRIES c/o Austin Diocesan Center, Box 2247, Austin 78768 The Rev. Lisa Burns, Safeguarding Minister	512-478-0580 800-947-0580 Secure Fax: 866-898-8976 Email: lhines@epicenter.org
DIOCESAN TRANSITION MINISTRY 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 The Rev. Cn. Kellaura Johnson	713-520-6444 800-318-4452 Email: kjohnson@epicenter.org
DIOCESAN CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER AND TREASURER 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 Linda Riley Mitchell	713-520-6444 800-318-4452 Secure Fax: 713-521-2218 Email: lmitchell@epicenter.org
DIOCESAN COMMUNICATIONS DEPT/DIOLOG: TEXAS EPISCOPALIAN 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 Tammy Lanier, Director of Communications	713-520-6444 800-318-4452 Email: tlanier@epicenter.org
EL BUEN SAMARITANO 7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin 78745 Dr. Rosamaria Murillo, Director	512-439-0700 Fax: 512-439-0742 Email: rmurillo@elbuen.org
EPISCOPAL CHURCH CENTER, NYC 815 Second Ave., New York, NY 10017-4594	800-334-7626
EPISCOPAL HEALTH FOUNDATION 500 Fannin St., Suite 300, Houston 77002 Elena Marks, CEO and President	713-225-0900 Email: emarks@episcopalhealth.org
EPISCOPAL FOUNDATION OF TEXAS 1225 Texas, Houston 77002 David Fisher, Director of Foundations	713-520-6444 800-318-4452 Fax: 713-521-2218 Email: disher@epicenter.org
EPISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL 4650 Bissonnet, Bellaire 77401 Mailing: Box 271299, Houston 77277 Ned Smith, Headmaster	713-512-3400 Fax: 713-512-3603 Email: nsmith@ehshouston.org
GREAT COMMISSION FOUNDATION 1225 Texas, Houston 77002 David Fisher, Director of Foundations	713-520-6444 800-318-4452 Fax: 713-521-2218 Email: disher@epicenter.org

512-472-4133

SEMINARY OF THE SOUTHWEST

Faculty Office: 501 E. 32nd St., Austin 78705

Mailing: Box 2247, Austin 78768

The Very Rev. Dr. Cynthia B. Kittredge, Dean and President

Fax: 512-474-5443

Email: seminary@ssw.edu

512-327-1213

ST. STEPHEN'S EPISCOPAL SCHOOL

6500 St. Stephen's Dr., Austin 78746

Christopher Gunnin, Head of School

Fax: 512-327-6771

ST. VINCENT'S HOUSE

2817 Alfreda Houston Place, Galveston 77550

409-763-8521

Fax: 409-763-0572

UBI CARITAS

4450 Highland Ave., Beaumont 77705

Lauren Rahe, Executive Director

409-832-1924

Email: lbrahe@ubicaritas.org

UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH

735 University Ave., Sewanee, TN 37383

931-598-1000

WILLIAM TEMPLE EPISCOPAL CENTER

2216 Ball St., Galveston 77550

409-765-6317

Email: wtegalveston@gmail.com

SUGGESTED FORMS FOR WILLS

I give and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of \$_____.

I give, devise and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of \$_____ to be used for_____.

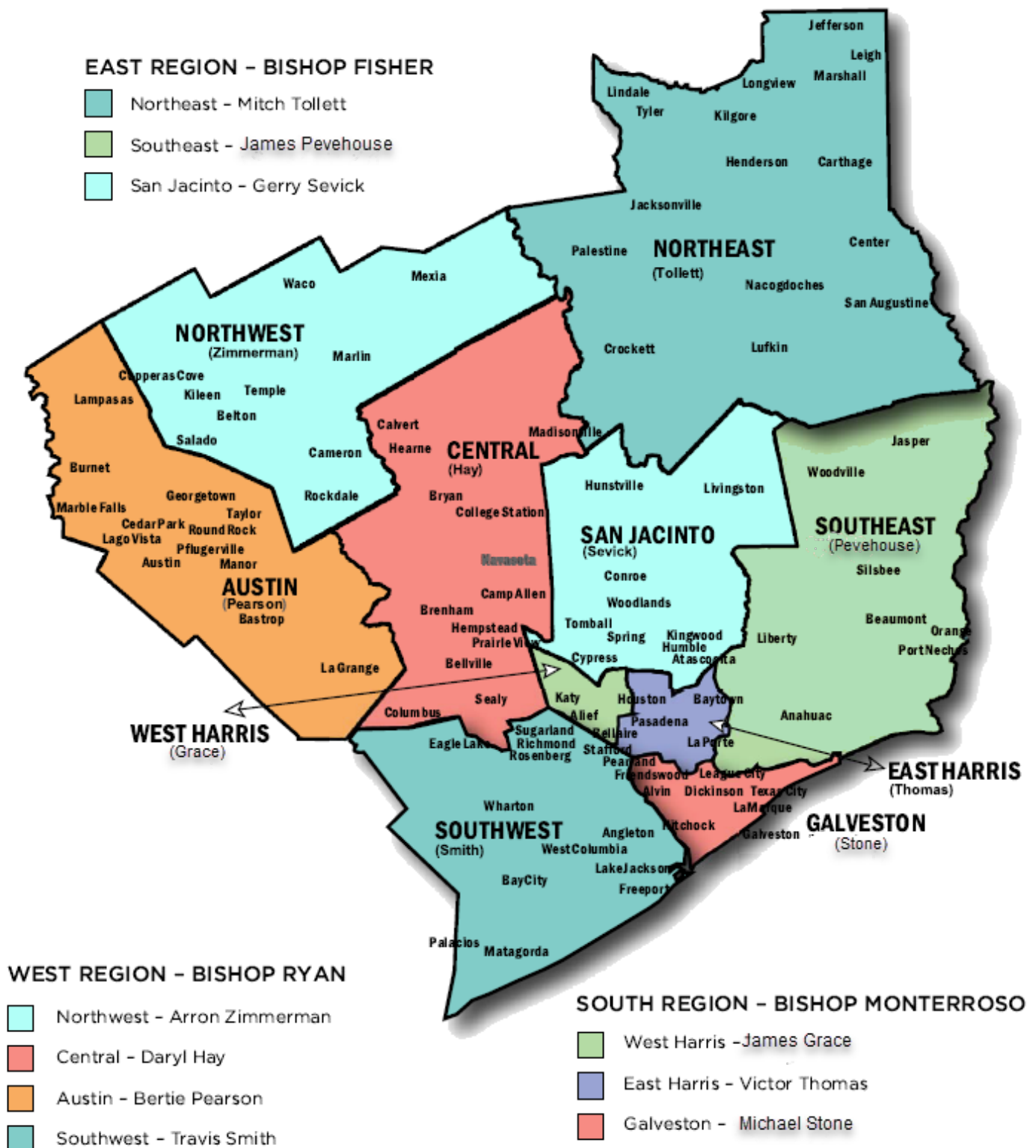
I give and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of \$_____ to be known as _____ Fund in memory of _____, the principal of which the Trustees of said corporation are authorized to invest and reinvest as a part of its Endowment Fund, the income therefrom to be used for purposes.

GIFTS AND BEQUESTS

The Church Corporation is authorized, under its charter powers as a Texas Corporation, in addition to its regular corporate powers, to receive, hold, manage, and administer funds and properties acquired by gift, will or otherwise, for the use and benefit of the Diocese and any Diocesan institutions, and may also act as trustee in receiving, holding, managing, and administering funds for the use and benefit of any Parish or Mission in the Diocese. The name of the corporation is PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS.

Bequests made to the Church Corporation, whether unrestricted or limited to some specific purpose within the Diocese, are deductible in computing federal estate and Texas inheritance taxes. In addition, contributions of such nature made during a donor's lifetime are deductible for federal income tax purposes.

CONVOCACTIONS AND DEANS



OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston, Texas 77002